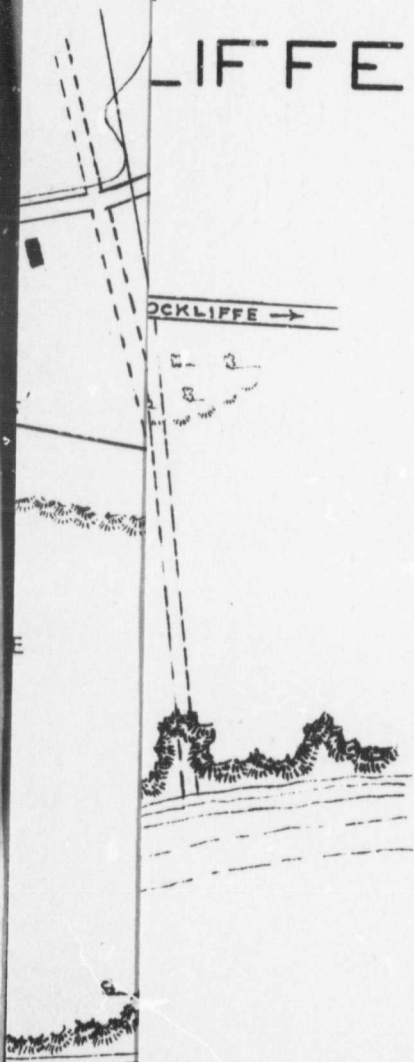
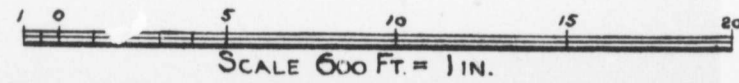
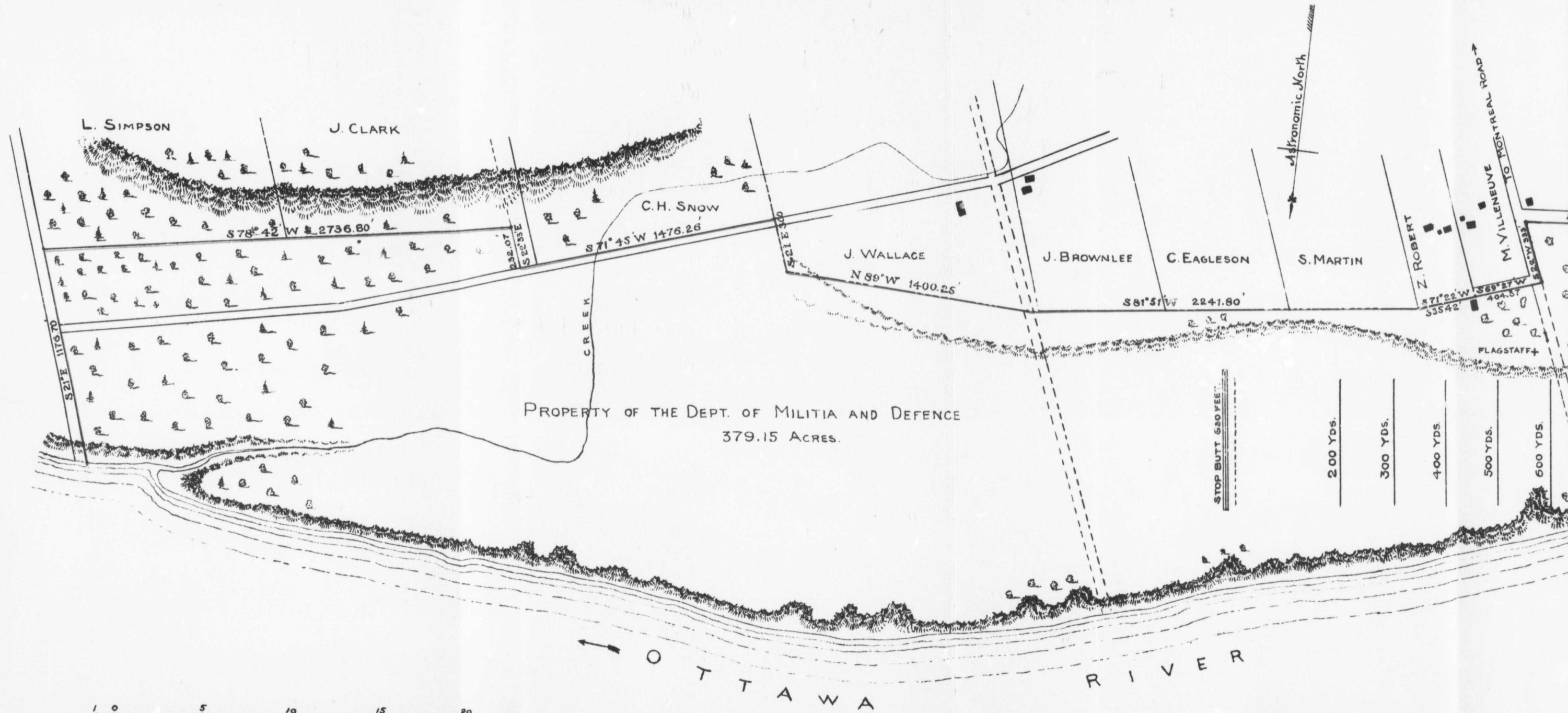


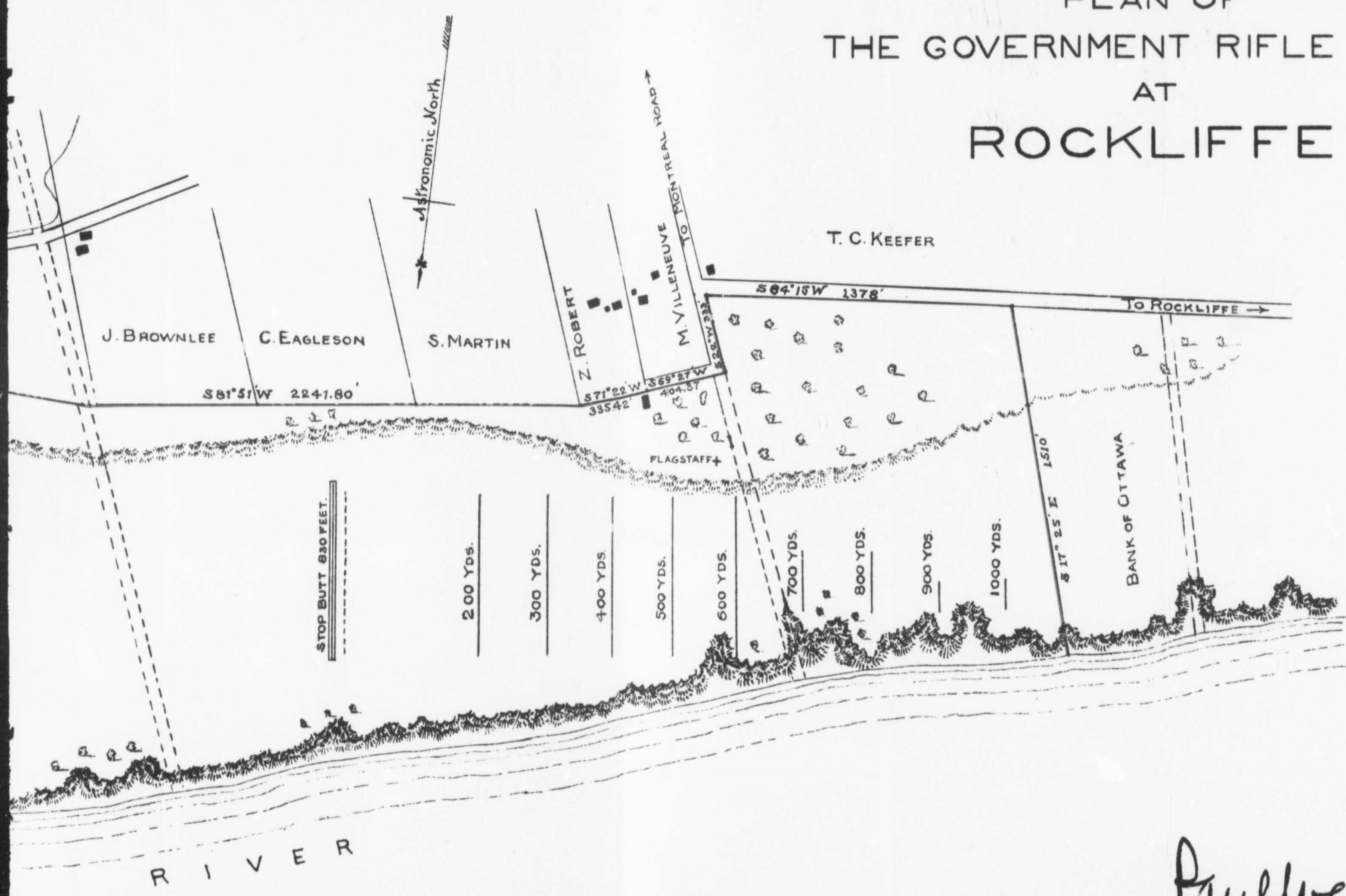
I OF
T RIFLE RANGE
LIFFE



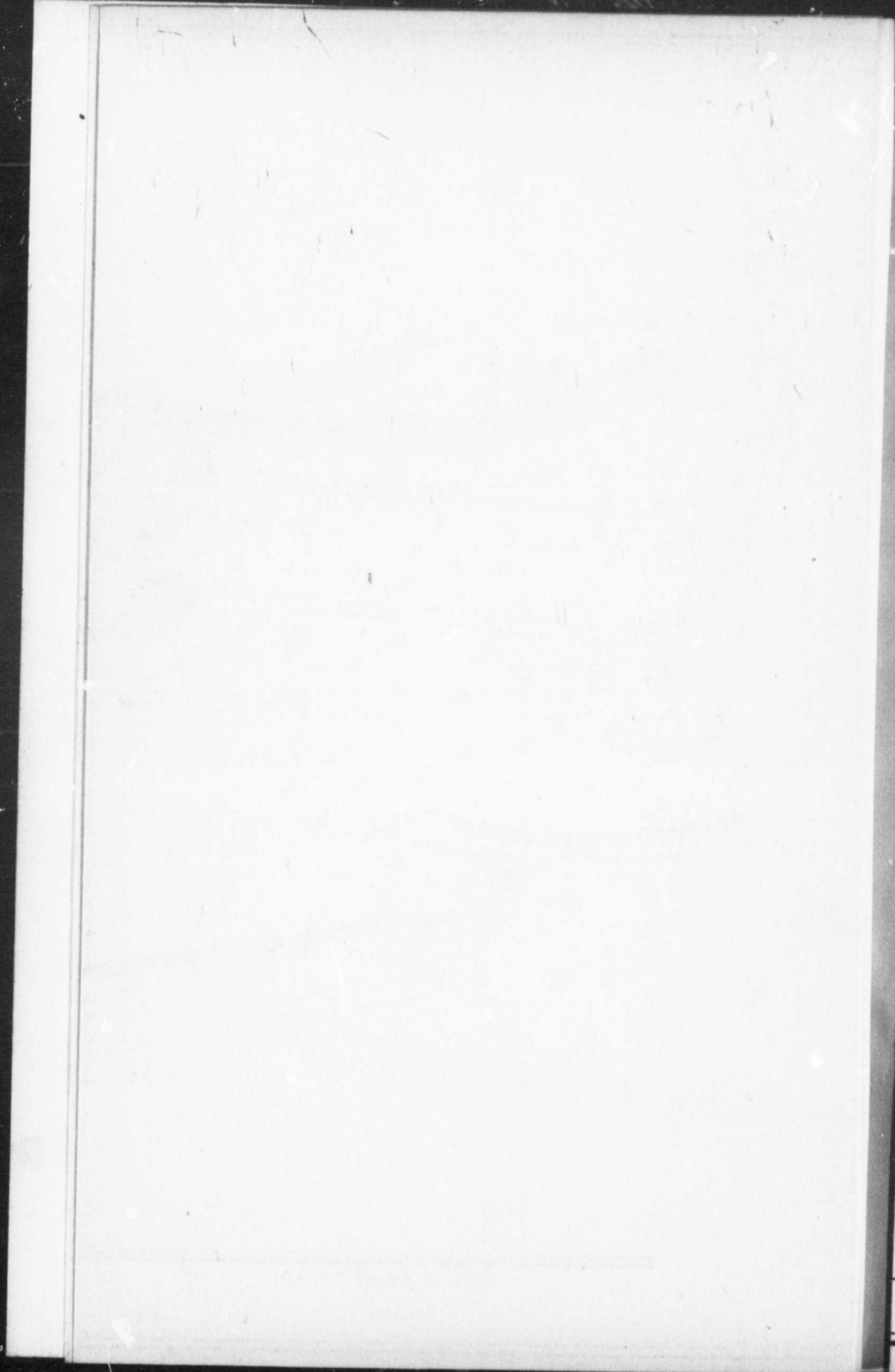
Paul Weatherbe
Chief Engineer mtd

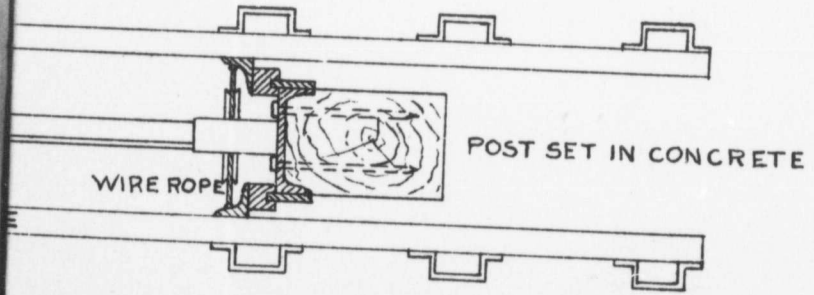
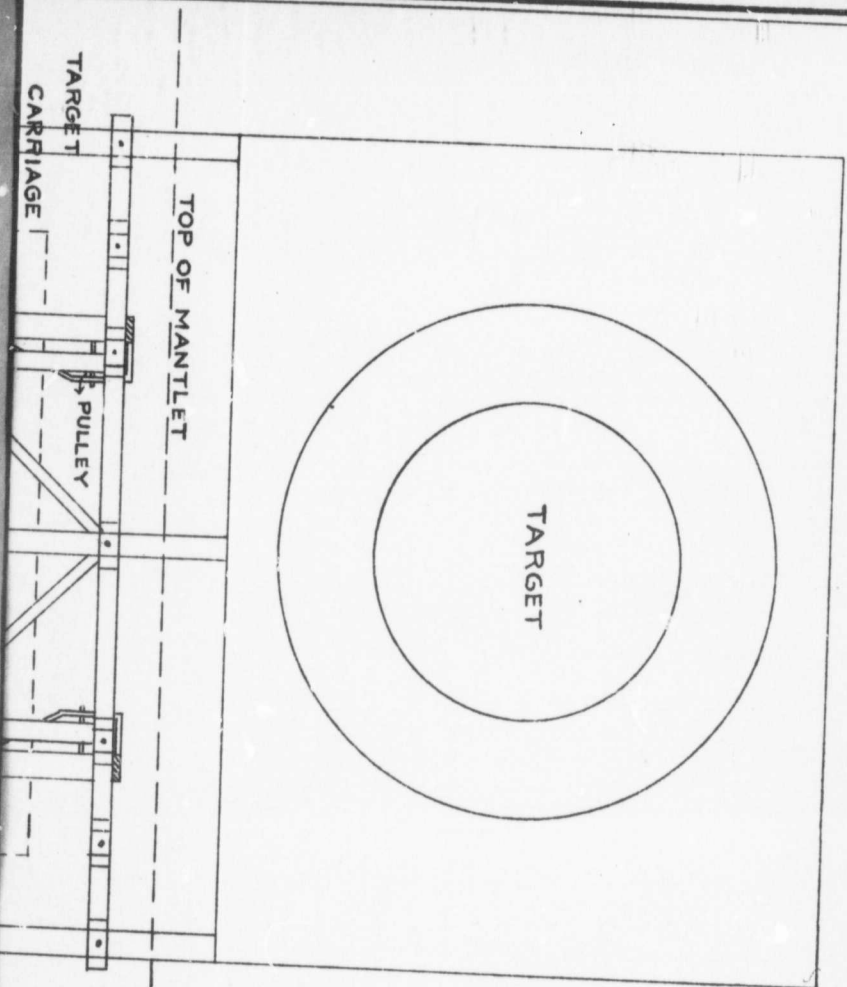


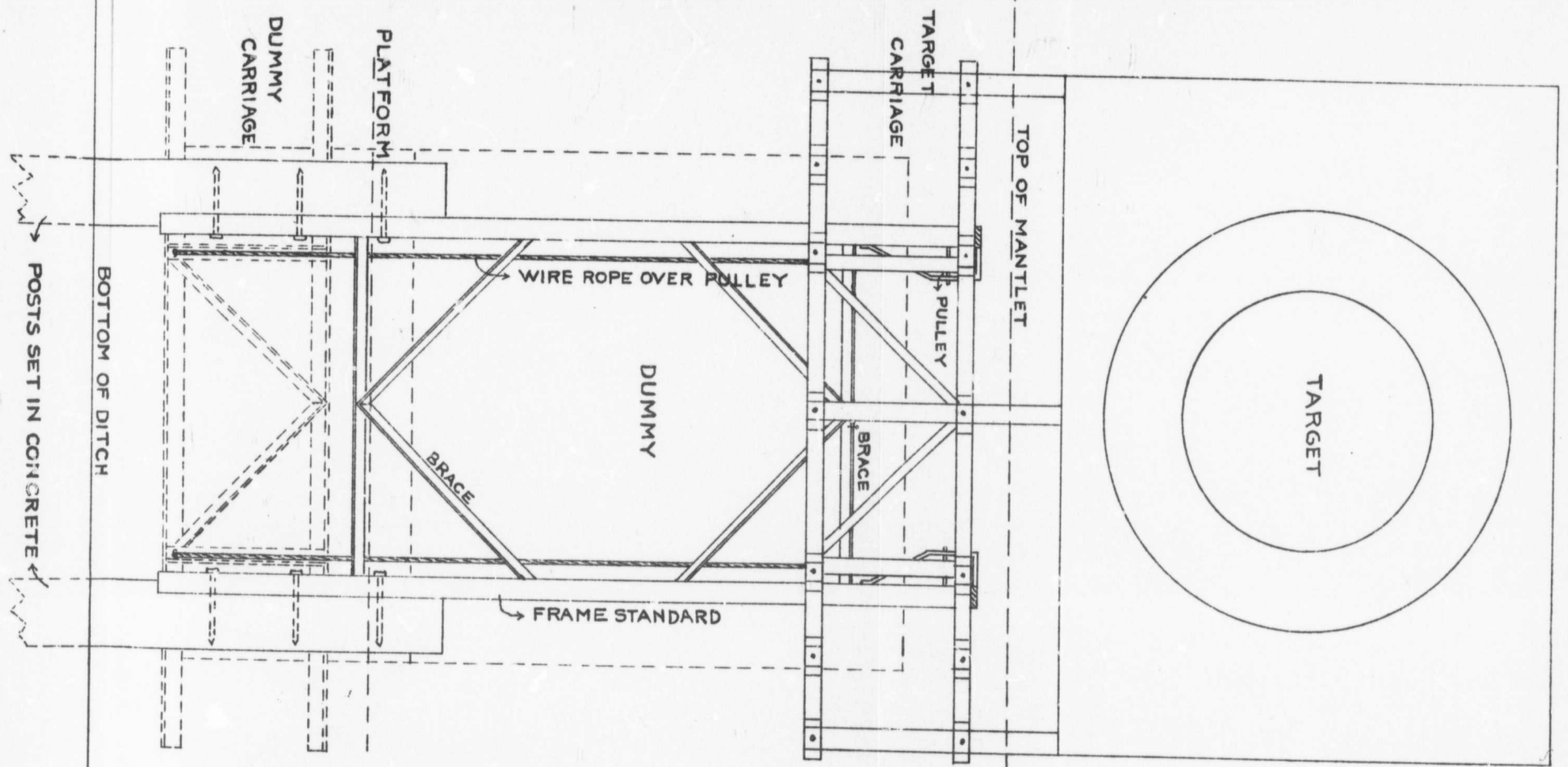
PLAN OF THE GOVERNMENT RIFLE RANGE AT ROCKLIFFE



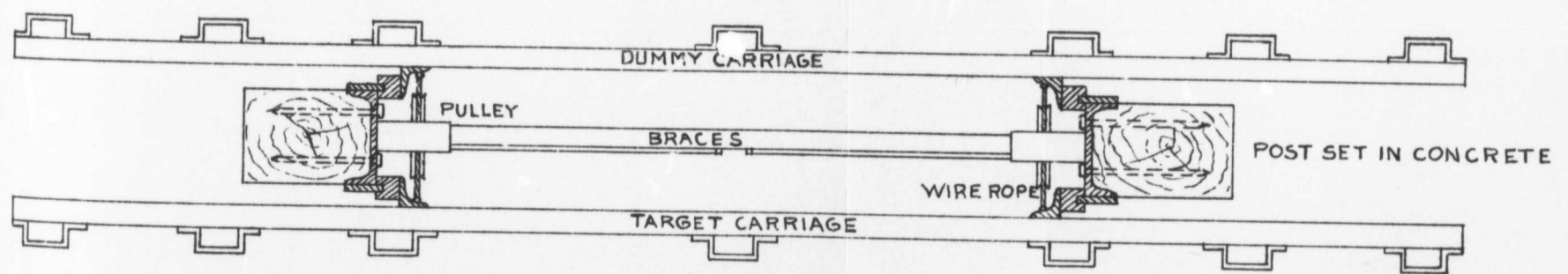
Paul Weatherbe
Chief Engineer *W.D.*





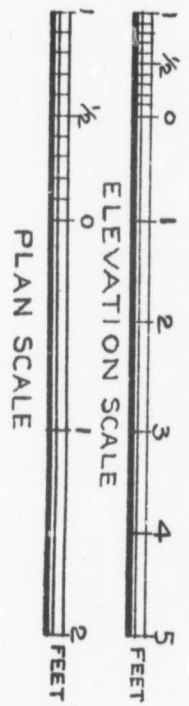


— ELEVATION —



— PLAN —

PLAN OF
TARGET FRAME USED AT
ROCKLIFFE



*Paul Weatherbe
Chief Engineer W&D*



...REPORT...
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA
RIFLE ASSOCIATION,
1898.

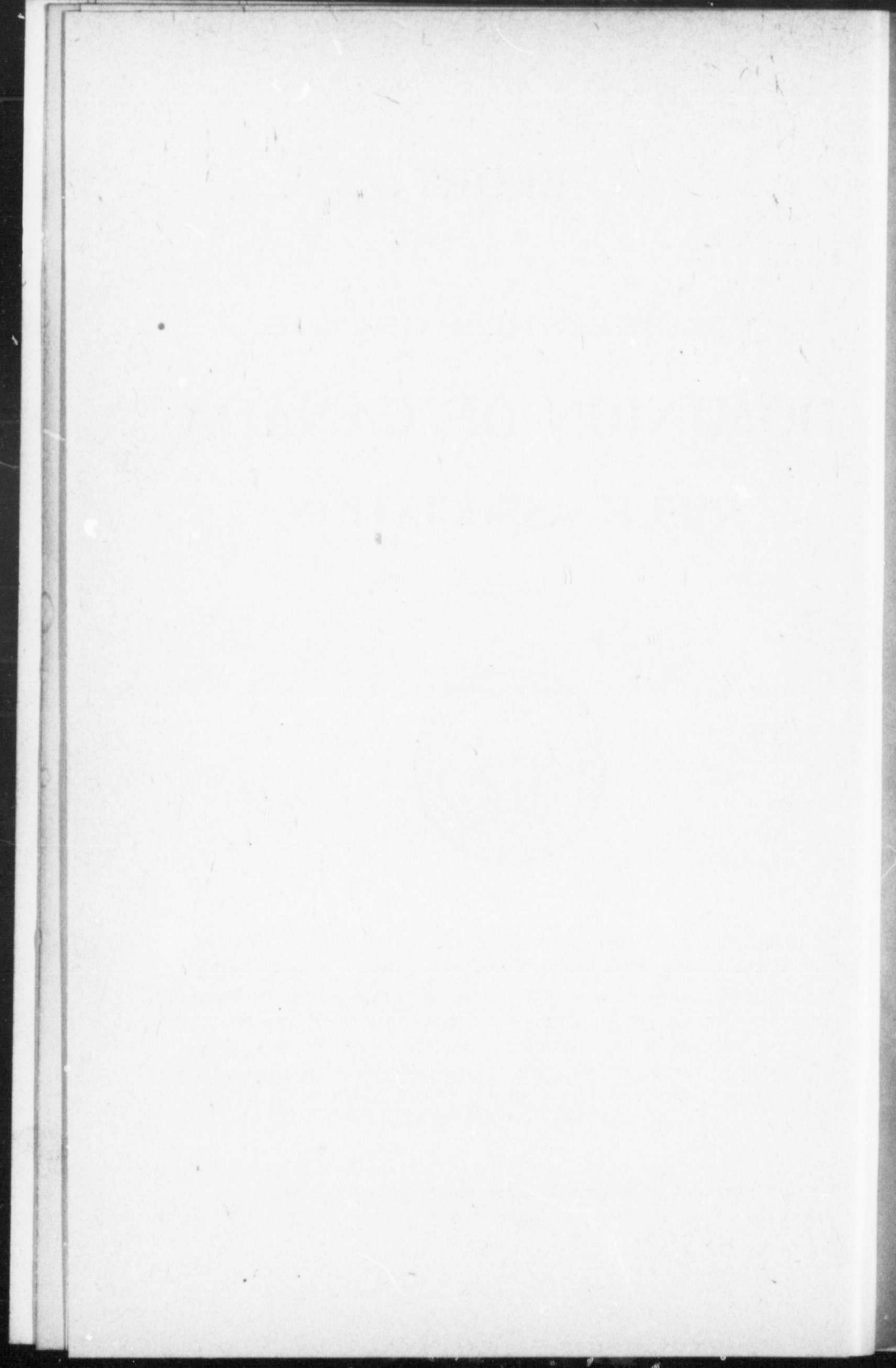


PATRON :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR JOHN CAMPBELL HAMILTON-GORDON, EARL OF ABERDEEN, VISCOUNT FORMARTINE, BARON HADDO, METHLIC, TARVES, AND KELLIE, IN THE PEERAGE OF SCOTLAND, VISCOUNT GORDON OF ABERDEEN IN THE COUNTY OF ABERDEEN, IN THE PEERAGE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA, G.C.M.G., P.C., LL.D., ETC., ETC., GOVERNOR GENERAL OF CANADA.

OTTAWA :

PRINTED BY TAYLOR & GILBERT, 134 QUEEN STREET,
1898.



Dominion of Canada Rifle Association

1898.

PATRON:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF CANADA.

VICE-PATRONS:

- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of N. W. Territories.
- The General Commanding H. M. Forces in British North America.
- The Admiral Commanding H. M. Navy in British North America.
- The Premier of the Dominion.
- The Minister of Militia and Defence.
- The Premiers of the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia,
New Brunswick, Manitoba, British Columbia, Prince
Edward Island and the North West Territories.
- The General Officer in Command of the Militia of Canada.
- The Adjutant-General of the Militia.

OFFICERS.

President :

Honorary Lt.-Col. the Hon. J. M. GIBSON, A.D.C.,
13th Battalion, Hamilton.

Vice-Presidents :

Ontario.

Lt.-Col. SAM HUGHES, M. P.,
Lindsay.

Quebec.

ROBERT HAMILTON, Esq.,
Quebec.

New Brunswick.

Lt.-Col. EDWIN B. BEER,
Sussex.

Nova Scotia.

Lt.-Col. C. J. MACDONALD,
Halifax.

Manitoba.

Capt. Hon. HUGH J. MACDONALD,
Winnipeg.

British Columbia.

Lt.-Col. Hon. E. G. PROIR, A.D.C., M.P.
Victoria.

Prince Edward Island.

Hon. A. A. MACDONALD, Charlottetown.

The Presidents of the Provincial Rifle Associations (*ex-officio*).

Lord STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL,	- -	Montreal.
Lt.-Col. OTTER, D.O.C., Military District No. 2,	-	Toronto.
Lt.-Col. IRVING, " " "	9, -	Halifax.

Auditors :

Capt. T. C. BOVILLE, 43rd Battalion, Ottawa.
Capt. C. A. ELIOT, P. L. D. Guards, Ottawa.

Secretary :

Lt.-Col. W. E. HODGINS, A.D.C., The Gov. Genl's Foot Guards, Ottawa.

Treasurer :

Lt.-Col. JOHN MACPHERSON, Ottawa.

Office of Association :—49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa.

COUNCIL FOR 1898.

Chairman of Council.

LT.-COLONEL FRED. MASSEY.

Montreal.

Ontario.

Colonel Sir Casimir Gzowski, K.C.M.G., A.D.C. to the Queen	Toronto
Colonel C. E. Panet D'y Min. of Militia and Defence (<i>Ex-officio</i>)	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P., 45th Battalion	Lindsay
Major J. J. Mason, 13th Battalion.....	Hamilton
Lt.-Col. Wm. White, 30th Battalion.....	Guelph
Lt.-Col. J. M. Delamere, 2nd Q. O. Rifles	Toronto
Major Jno. Bruce, 10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto
Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
Major W. C. Macdonald, 48th Highlanders.....	Toronto
Hon. Lt.-Col. Wm. White, C. M. G. 43rd Battalion.....	Ottawa
Hon. Lt.-Col. John I. Davidson, 48th Highlanders.....	Toronto
Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, 43rd Battalion.....	Ottawa
Captain M. S. Mercer, 2nd Q. O. Rifles	Toronto
Captain E. D. Sutherland, 43rd Battalion.....	Ottawa
Captain A. D. Cartwright, 10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto

Quebec.

E. Goff Penny, Esq., M. P.	Montreal
Lt.-Col. F. C. Henshaw, Reserve of Officers	Montreal
Lt.-Col. Fred. Massey, Reserve of Officers	Montreal
Lt.-Col. Geo. R. Starke, Reserve of Officers.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. E. B. Ibbotson, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. J. H. Burland, Reserve of Officers.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. Jno. Hood, Reserve of Officers.....	Montreal
Major W. M. Blaiklock, 5th Royal Scots	Montreal
Lt.-Col. E. B. Busteed, 3rd Victoria Rifles	Montreal
Major F. S. Mackay, 65th M. R. Rifles.....	Montreal

COUNCIL FOR 1898.—Continued

Nova Scotia.

Surg. Lt.-Col. Hon. F. W. Borden M. P.	Ottawa
Hon. Thos. McKay	Halifax
Benj. Russell Esq., M. P.	Halifax
Lt.-Col. B. A. Weston, 66th Fusiliers	Halifax
Major Bishop, 63rd Battalion	Halifax
Major W. A. Garrison, 1st Regt. C. A.	Halifax

New Brunswick

Lt.-Col. Tilton, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. F. Toller, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
Hon. Lt.-Col. J. J. Tucker, 62nd Fusiliers	St. John
Major J. T. Hartt, Reserve of Officers	St. John
Lt.-Col. Domville, M. P., 8th Hussars	Rothesay
Captain J. H. McRobbie, 8th Hussars	St. John

Manitoba.

Hon. Clifford Sifton, M. P.	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
R. W. Jamieson, Esq., M. P.	Winnipeg
R. L. Richardson, Esq., M. P.	Winnipeg

British Columbia.

H. Bostock, Esq., M. P.	Victoria
W. W. B. McInnes, Esq., M. P.	Nanaimo
A. Morrison, Esq., M. P.	New Westminster
Captain H. H. Gray, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa

Prince Edward Island.

Hon. Sir L. H. Davies, K.C.M.G., M. P.	Ottawa
A. W. Owen, Esq.	Ottawa
Hon. Lt.-Col. H. R. Smith, A.D.C., 14th P. W. O. Rifles	Kingston
Lt.-Col. Jas Mason, 10th R. Grenadiers	Toronto

Staff of the Association, 1898.

Executive Committee of Council.

Chairman of Committee:

LT.-COLONEL JOHN TILTON, OTTAWA.

Lt.-Col. J. H. Burland, 6th Fusiliers	Montreal
Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
Major W. C. Macdonald, 48th Highlanders	Toronto
Major J. J. Mason, 13th Battalion	Hamilton
Lt.-Col. E. B. Ibbotson, 5th Royal Scots	Montreal
Major W. M. Blaiklock, 5th Royal Scots	Montreal
Lt.-Col. Hood, Reserve of Officers	Montreal
Lt.-Col. J. M. Delamere, 2nd Q. O. Rifles	Toronto
Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P., 45th Battalion	Lindsay
Lt.-Col. G. R. Starke, Reserve of Officers	Montreal
Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, Militia Department	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, 43rd Battalion	Ottawa
Captain E. D. Sutherland, 43rd Battalion	Ottawa
Major Jno. Bruce, 10th Royal Grenadiers	Toronto

Finance Committee.

Lt.-Col. Tilton, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. Anderson, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
Captain E. D. Sutherland, 43rd Battalion	Ottawa

Range Staff.

Executive Officer:

Lt.-Col. J. M. Delamere, Queen's Own Rifles.

Statistical Officer:

Lieutenant E. P. McNeill, 2nd Q. O. Rifles.

Medical Officer:

Surgeon-Lt. J. D. Courtenay, 43rd Battalion.

Range Officers:

Major W. G. Hurdman	2nd Field Battery C. A.
Captain T. Aumond	Retired List
Major R. Brown	P. L. Dragoon Guards
Captain D. R. Street	The G. G. Foot Guards
Lieutenant A. deM. Bell	43rd Battalion

LIST OF LIFE MEMBERS

OF THE

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association

**As donors of \$40.00 and upwards and Prizes of not less Value, under
Provision of Clause 3 of the Constitution.**

The Right Hon. the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.

The Right Hon. the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G.

Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne.

The Most Honourable the Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., &c.

The Right Honourable the Earl of Derby, G.C.B., &c., &c.

His Excellency the Governor-General, the Right Honourable the Earl of Aberdeen,
G.C.M.G., &c., &c.

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.
Allan, Andrew, Esq.....		Montreal, Que.....	1895
Allan, Arch'd A., Esq.....	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.....	1891
Angus, R. B., Esq.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.....	1892
Anderson, W. J.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1898
Bate, H. A., Capt. G.G.F.G.....		Ottawa, Ont.....	1896
Bond, Frank, Lt.-Col.....		Montreal, Que.....	1886
Booth, J. R. Esq.....		Ottawa, Ont.....	1892
Eowell, McKenzie, Hon. Sir, K.C.M.G.....		Belleville, Ont.....	1892
Brainerd, Thos. C., Esq.....	Hamilton Powder Company	Montreal, Que.....	1883
Brainerd, D., Esq.....	Hamilton Powder Company	Montreal, Que.....	1891
Breedon, H. M., Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	1891
Brock, Wm. R., Esq.....	Dominion Bank.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1897
Buchanan, W. J., Esq.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.....	1887
Burland, Jeffrey H., Lt.-Col.....		Montreal, Que.....	1894
Burns, G. H., Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America.....	Victoria, B.C.....	1890
Butt, Richard, Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America.....	Brandon, Man.....	1892
Caron, Sir A. P., K.C.M.G., P.C., M. P.....		Ottawa, Ont.....	1881
Carter, G. W. F., Esq.....	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.....	1884

LIFE MEMBERS.—Continued.

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.
Clouston, E. S., Esq.	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1888
Clinch, C. W., Esq.	Molsons Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1896
Cochrane, Hon. M. H.	Eastern Townships Bank	Hillhurst, Que.	1889
Corby, H., Esq., M.P.		Belleville, Ont.	1895
Cosby, A. M., Lt.-Col.	48th Highlanders	Toronto, Ont.	1895
Cran, James, Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	Paris, Ont.	1893
Davidson, John I., Lt.-Col.	Canadian Bank of Com.	Toronto, Ont.	1887
Desjardins, Hon. A.		Montreal, Que.	1896
Dickey, Hon. A. R., Q.C.		Amherst, N.S.	1897
Drummond, Hon. Geo. A.	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1890
Durnford, A. D.	Molsons Bank	Montreal, Que.	1897
Edgell, Stephen	Eastern Townships Bank	Sherbrooke, Que.	1897
Ellis, A. E., Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	Halifax, N.S.	1889
Farwell, Wm., Esq.	Eastern Townships Bank	Sherbrooke, Que.	1891
Ferguson, A. J., Esq.	Merchants Bank of Canada		1892
Ferguson, Hon. John	Imperial Bank of Canada	Toronto, Ont.	1895
Fitzgibbon, J. G., Esq.	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1887
Gascoigne, W. J., Major-General.		Hong Kong, China.	1896
Gault, A. F., Esq.	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1894
Gault, John, Esq.	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1885
Gill, Robert, Esq.	Canadian Bank of Com.	Ottawa, Ont.	1889
Gordon, James, Esq.		Ottawa, Ont.	1886
Greenshields, E. B., Esq.	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1889
Grindlay, William, Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	Toronto, Ont.	1886
Grindlay, Richard R., Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	Montreal, Que.	1882
Gundry, F., Esq.	Bank of Montreal	Ottawa, Ont.	1884
Hague, Frederick, Esq.	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1890
Hale, Jeffry, Esq.	Canadian Bank of Com.	Ottawa, Ont.	1885
Hamilton, Robert, Esq.		Quebec, Que.	1886
Hart, Thomas, Esq.	Eastern Townships Bank	Richmond, Que.	1894
Harvey, H. A., Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	St. John, N.B.	1897
Hay, Edward, Esq.	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1896
Heneker, R. W., Esq.	Eastern Townships Bank	Sherbrooke, Que.	1887
Henshaw, F. C., Lt-Col.		Montreal, Que.	1892
Howard, Arthur L., Esq.	Hamilton Powder Co.	Brownsburg, Que.	1886
Howland, Henry, S., Esq.	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1881
Hughes, Patrick, Esq.		Toronto, Ont.	1883

LIFE MEMBERS.—Continued.

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.
Ince, William, Esq	Dominion Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1896
Inglis, R	Bank of B. N. America	London, Ont.	1898
Jaffray, Robert, Esq	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1887
Jenkins, Edward, Esq		London, Eng.	1875
Jennings, B. q, Es	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1893
Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir George A., K.C.M.G., P.C.		Toronto, Ont.	1880
Kaltran, Chas. H.	Eastern Township Bank	Staustead, Que.	1898
Lazier, S. S., Lt.-Col		Belleville, Ont.	1891
Macdonald, C. J., Lt.-Col		Halifax, N.S.	1888
Macgillivray, Capt. D., 48th Bn., Canadian Bank of Com		Toronto, Ont.	1892
Macpherson, John, Lt.-Col.		Ottawa, Ont.	1880
Macpherson, Wm. Molson	Molsons Bank.	Montreal, Que.	1898
McDonald, W. C., Esq	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1891
McLaren, Henry, Lt.-Col.	13th Battalion.	Hamilton, Ont.	1896
McLennan, Hugh, Esq	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1886
MacNider, A	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1897
McRae, J. W., Esq		Ottawa, Ont.	1892
Marler, W. Lake	Merchants Bank of Canada	Ottawa, Ont.	1886
Massey, F., Lt.-Col.		Montreal, Que.	1892
Masson, Hon. L. F. R., Lt.-Col.		Terrebonne Que.	1879
Matthews, W. D., Esq	Dominion Bank.	Toronto, Ont.	1895
Meredith, H. V., Esq	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1895
Meredith, J. S., Esq	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1888
Merritt, T. R., Esq	Imperial Bank	London, Eng.	1892
Mitchell, Thos., Capt., 12th Bn		Toronto, Ont.	1892
Molson, H. Markland	Molsons Bank	Montreal, Que.	1897
Montague, Hon. W. H.		Ottawa, Ont.	1895
Morrison, J. J., Esq	Bank of B. N. America	Montreal, Que.	1896
Muir, J. Gillespie, Esq	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1896
Ogilvie, W. W., Esq	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1896
O'Meara, C. Herbert, Esq		Ottawa, Ont.	1893
Osler, E. B., Esq	Dominion Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1894
Oswald, Lt.-Col., Retired List		Montreal, Que.	1881
Ouimet, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. A., P. C.		Montreal, Que.	1885
Paterson, A. T., Esq	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1880
Patterson, Hon. J. C.		Winnipeg, Man.	1893
Penfold, Jeffrey, Esq	Bank of B. N. America	Montreal, Que.	1883
President Bk. of Montreal	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1881

LIFE MEMBERS.—Continued.

YEAR.	NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.	
1896	President Bank of B. N. A.	Bank of B. N. America	London, Eng	1881	
1887	"	Can. Bk. of Com.	Canadian Bank of Com	Toronto, Ont	1881
1875	"	Merchants Bank	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que	1881
1893	"	Banque du Peuple	Banque du Peuple	Montreal, Que	1881
1880	"	Banque de St. Jean	Banque de St. Jean	St. Johns, Que	1881
1898	"	Ontario Bank	Ontario Bank	Toronto, Ont	1881
1898	"	Bank of Toronto	Bank of Toronto	Toronto, Ont	1881
1891	"	Commercial Bank, Windsor, Nova Scotia	Windsor, N.S.	1881	
1888	"	Abingdon R. Co.	Abingdon Rifle Co	Abingdon, Eng	1881
1892	"	Acadian P. Co.	Acadian Powder Co	Halifax, N.S.	1882
1880	"	B. A. B. Note Co.	B. A. Note Co	Montreal, Que	1882
1898	"	Can. Cotton Co.	Canada Cotton Mfg. Co	Cornwall, Ont	1882
1891	"	Can. L. & E. Co.	Canada Loco. & Engine Co	Kingston, Ont	1882
1896	"	Hamilton P. Co.	Hamilton Powder Co	Montreal, Que	1882
1886	"	Hudon C. M. Co.	Hudon Cotton Mill Co	Montreal, Que	1882
1897	"	Lawlor Mfg. Co.	Lawlor Mfg. Co	Montreal, Que	1882
1892	"	St. Law. S. R. Co.	St. Law. Sugar Refining Co	Montreal, Que	1882
1892	Plummer, T. H., Esq	Canadian Bank of Com	Toronto, Ont	1895	
1886	Proctor, John, Esq	Bank of Hamilton	Hamilton, Ont	1890	
1892	Ramsay, Wm. M., Esq	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que	1895	
1879	Ramsay, William, Esq	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont	1885	
1895	Read, Chas. N., Esq	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que	1889	
1895	Roach, Geo., Esq	Bank of Hamilton	Hamilton, Ont	1891	
1888	Robertson, Alex., Esq	Bank of B. N. America	Brantford, Ont	1887	
1892	Robertson, Duncan, Esq	Bank of B. N. America	Halifax, N.S.	1885	
1892	Rogers, S. Maynard, Major.	43rd Battalion	Ottawa, Ont	1892	
1897	Rogers, Elias, Esq	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont	1896	
1895	Rowley, W. H., Esq	Merchants Bank of Canada	Ottawa, Ont	1883	
1896	Russell, W. S., Captain	Dominion Organ Co	Berlin, Ont	1884	
1896	Ryan, Hugh, Esq	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont	1889	
1896	Shaw, Robert, Esq	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que	1882	
1893	Strathcona, and Mount Royal, Lord G. C. M.G		Montreal, Que	1882	
1894	St. Jacques, F. X., Esq	Russell House	Ottawa, Ont	1892	
1881	Stanger, E., Esq	Bank of B. N. America	Toronto, Ont	1895	
1885	Stevens, Gardner, Esq	Eastern Townships Bank	Waterloo, Que	1896	
1880	Stayner, T., Sutherland	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont	1892	
1893	Starke, G. R., Lt.-Col		Montreal, Que	1896	
1883	Steward, J. H., Esq		London, Eng	1837	
1881	Stikeman, H., Esq	Bank of B. N. America	Montreal, Que	1894	

LIFE MEMBERS.—*Continued.*

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.
Strathy, J. A. L., Lt.-Col.	Reserve of Officers	Montreal, Que.	1894
Stewart, John, Esq.	Bank of Hamilton	Hamilton, Ont.	1892
Thomas, F. W., Esq.	Molsons Bank	Montreal, Que.	1890
Thomas, Wolferston, Esq.	Molsons Bank	Montreal, Que.	1894
Tuck, Thos. J., Esq.	Eastern Townships Bank	Sherbrooke, Que.	1883
Wadsworth, Thos. R., Esq.	Imperial Bank	Weston, Ont.	1884
Walker, Hiram, Esq.	Hiram Walker & Sons	Walkerville, Ont.	1892
Wallis, A. G., Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	London, Eng.	1884
Wesley, John, Esq.	Dominion Organ Co.	Bowmanville, O.	1882
Whitley, Wm. H., Esq.	Singer Sewing Machine Co.	Ottawa, Ont.	1886
Wicksteed, Horatio, Major		Ottawa, Ont.	1893
Wilkie, D. R., Esq.	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1888
Wilson, Lt.-Col.		Bannockburn, Sc.	1885
Wood, Israel, Major	Eastern Townships Bank	Sherbrooke, Que.	1891



LIST OF MEMBERS, 1898.

Allan, J. R., Lieutenant, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal
Anderson, W. P., Lt.-Colonel, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
Aylmer, Hon. M., Colonel, Adjutant General.....	Ottawa
Barnhill, J. L., Major, Retired List.....	Shubenacadie, N.S.
Beer, E. B., Lt.-Colonel	Sussex, N.B.
Bell, B. H., Major, 43rd Bn.....	Ottawa
Bell, R. W., Lt.-Colonel, 57th Bn.....	Peterboro
Bishop, W., Major, 63rd Bn.....	Halifax, N.S.
Blair, H. C., Lieutenant, 78th Bn.....	Truro, N.S.
Blaiklock, W. M., Major, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal
Bolduc, Hon. Joseph, Senator.....	Quebec
Bond, E. L., Major, Retired List	Montreal
Bostock, H., Esq., M.P.....	Victoria, B.C.
Boulton, Hon. Chas. A., Senator.....	Manitoba
Boville, T. C., Captain, 43rd Bn	Ottawa
Brown, Robert, Major, P. L. Dragoon Guards	Ottawa
Brown, W. G., Captain, 1st Prince of Wales Fusiliers.....	Montreal
Bruce, J., Major, 10th Royal Grenadiers	Toronto
Busteed, E. B., Lt.-Colonel, 3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal
Cameron, G. W., Major, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal
Carson, J., Surg.-Major, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal
Cartwright, A. D., Captain, 10th Royal Grenadiers	Toronto
Casey, George, Esq., M.P.....	Fingal, Ont.
Cole, Frederick M., Lt.-Colonel, 2nd Regt. Canadian Artillery.....	Montreal
Cooke, J. P., Lt.-Colonel, 1st Prince of Wales Fusiliers.....	Montreal
Crean, J. F., Captain, 9th Field Battery Canadian Artillery.....	Toronto
Crooks, A. D., Lieutenant, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto
Davidson, W. H., Captain, 8th Royal Rifles.....	Quebec
Davidson, R. J., Lieutenant, 8th Royal Rifles.....	Quebec
Davidson, J. M., Lieutenant, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto
Delamere, Joseph M., Lt.-Colonel, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto
Desbarats, E., Lieutenant, Retired List.....	Montreal
Dunbar, J., Major, 8th Royal Rifles.....	Quebec
Egan, T. J., Lt.-Colonel, 63rd Bn.....	Halifax
Evans, T.D.B., Lt.-Colonel, A.D.C., Royal Canadian Dragoons	Dawson City
Fowler, W. G., Private, 10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto
Fraser, H. R., Major, 53rd Bn.....	Sherbrooke
Gibson, Hon. John M., A.D.C., Hon. Lt.-Colonel 13th Bn.....	Hamilton
Gibson, W., Esq., M.P.....	Beamsville, Ont.
Gray, H. H., Captain, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa

Harkom, J. M., Lt.-Colonel, 54th Bn.....	Richmond
Hartt, F. H., Major, 62nd Fusiliers.....	St. John, N.B.
Hartt, J., Twining, Major, Reserve of Officers.....	St. John, N.B.
Healey, W. H., Captain, 54th Bn.....	Windsor, Que.
Helmer, R. A., Captain, 43rd Bn.....	Hull
Henderson, W., Major, 48th Highlanders.....	Toronto
Hodgins, W. E., Lt.-Colonel, A.D.C., The G.G. Foot Guards.....	Ottawa
Hodgson, E. A., Lt.-Colonel, 11th Bn.....	Lachute
Hood, John, Lt.-Colonel, Infantry Reserve.....	Montreal
Hughes, Sam., M.P., Lt.-Colonel, 45th Bn.....	Lindsay
Hurdman, W. G., Major, 2nd Field Battery C. A.....	Ottawa
Hutcheson, J. E., Captain, 43rd Bn.....	Ottawa
Ibbotson, E. B., Lt.-Colonel, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal
Irving, J. D., Lt.-Colonel, D.O.C.....	Halifax
Irwin, de la C. T., Lt.-Colonel, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Jones, G. E. A., Lt.-Colonel, 8th Royal Rifles.....	Quebec
Kirkpatrick, A. T., Captain, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto
Lake, Percy H. N., Colonel, Quarter-Master General.....	Ottawa
Laurie, J. W., Lt-General.....	Oaklands, N.S.
Loggie, D. M., Sergeant, 12th Field Battery.....	Newcastle, N.B.
MacAdam, C. L., Captain, 3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal
Macdonald, D. A., Lt.-Colonel, Militia Department.....	Ottawa
Macdonald, Hon. A. A.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Macdonald, Hon. Hugh J.....	Winnipeg
Macdonald, W. C., Major, 48th Highlanders.....	Toronto
MacKay, F. S., Major, 65th Bn.....	Montreal
Margetts, T. G., Staff-Sergeant, 25th Bn.....	St. Thomas
Markham, A., Bt. Lt.-Colonel, 8th Hussars.....	St. John, N. B.
March, J. E., Surgeon Major, 8th Hussars.....	St. John, N. B.
Mason, J. J., Major, 13th Bn.....	Hamilton
Mason, James, Lt.-Colonel, 10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto
Mercer, W. S., Captain, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto
Miiler, J. B., Captain, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto
Mitchell, C. N., Captain, 90th Bn.....	Winnipeg
Moffatt, W. R., Lieutenant, 79th Bn.....	Boscobel
Moore, A. H., Lt.-Colonel, Infantry Reserve.....	Hamilton
Morrison, A., M. P.....	New Westminster, B. C.
Munro, D. J. C., Lieutenant, 44th Bn.....	Thorold, Ont.
McMicking, G. A., Captain, Retired List.....	Niagara Falls
McLean, H. H., Lt.-Colonel, 62nd Fusiliers.....	St. John, N. B.
McRobbie, J. H., Captain, 8th Hussars.....	Springfield, N. B.

Orchard, W. H., Major, 48th Highlanders	Toronto
Otter, W. D., Lt.-Colonel, D.O.C. Military District No. 2	Toronto
Pain, Alfred, Lieutenant, 13th Bn.....	Hamilton
Panet, H. A., Captain, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	Quebec
Patterson, A. F., Major, 85th Bn.....	Montreal
Patterson, C. E. A., Lieutenant, 85th Bn.....	Montreal
Penny, E. Goff, Esq., M.P.....	Montreal
Poirier, Hon. Pascal, Senator.....	Shediac, N. B.
Pope, M., Captain, 3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal
Power, Hon. L. G., Senator.....	Halifax
Prevost, H., Lt.-Colonel, A.D.C., Infantry Reserve.....	Montreal
Prior, E. G., Lt.-Colonel, A.D.C., M.P.....	Victoria, B.C.
Reid, Hon. James, Senator.....	Cariboo, B.C.
Rennie, R., Captain, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto
Roper, S. D. C., Captain, The G. G. Foot Guards.....	Ottawa
Ross, Jas., Surgeon-Major, 77th Bn.....	Dundas
Ross, F. B., Captain, 13th Bn.....	Hamilton
Ross, Thomas, Lt.-Colonel, Retired List.....	Ottawa
Sherwood, A. P., Lt.-Colonel, 43rd Bn.....	Ottawa
Sifton, Hon. Clifford, Minister of the Interior.....	Ottawa
Smith, H. R., Lt.-Colonel, 14th Bn., A.D.C.....	Kingston
Smith, E. A., Captain, St. John Rifle Company.....	St. John, N.B.
Spearing, R. J., Captain, 53rd Bn.....	Sherbrooke
Stewart, Neil, Esq.....	Ottawa
Sutherland, E. D., Captain, 43rd Bn.....	Ottawa
Sutherland, J., M.P., Major, 22nd Bn.....	Woodstock, Ont.
Swift, A. E., Lieutenant, 8th Royal Rifles.....	Quebec
Taylor, P. B., Major, The G. G. Foot Guards.....	Ottawa
Taylor, R. J., Color-Sergeant, 43rd Bn.....	Ottawa
Tilton, John, Lt.-Colonel, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Tobin, Wm., Dep. Surgeon General.....	Halifax
Toller, Fred., Lt.-Colonel, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Tucker, J. J., M.P., Hon. Lt.-Colonel, 62nd Fusiliers.....	St. John, N.B.
Vince, D. McLeod, Major, Brighton Engineer Co.....	Woodstock
Waldo, E., Captain, Retired List.....	Ottawa
Walsh, J., Major, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Watters, Henry, Captain, 43rd Bn.....	Ottawa
Weston, B. A., Lt.-Colonel, 66th Fusiliers.....	Halifax
White, William, Lt.-Colonel, C.M.G., Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Wilson, A., Captain, 33rd Bn.....	Seaforth
Winter, C. F., Captain, The G. G. Foot Guards.....	Ottawa
Wood, Josiah, Esq., M.P.....	Sackville, N.B.
Wynne, J. R., Captain, 90th Bn.....	Winnipeg

AFFILIATING RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS, 1898.

PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

1. Quebec Provincial Rifle Association Montreal
2. Ontario Provincial Rifle Association Toronto
3. Nova Scotia Provincial Rifle Association Halifax
4. New Brunswick Provincial Rifle Association St. John
5. Manitoba Provincial Rifle Association Winnipeg
6. Prince Edward Island Provincial Rifle Association Charlottetown
7. British Columbia Provincial Rifle Association Victoria

LOCAL AND OTHER RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

1. "A" Squadron Manitoba Dragoons Rifle Association Virden
2. 1st Regiment Canadian Artillery Rifle Association Halifax
3. 2nd Regiment Canadian Artillery Rifle Association Montreal
4. The Governor General's Foot Guards Rifle Association Ottawa
5. 1st Prince of Wales Rifle Association Montreal
6. 2nd Queen's Own Rifles Association Toronto
7. 3rd Victoria Rifles Association Montreal
8. 5th Royal Scots Rifle Association Montreal
9. 8th Royal Rifles Association Quebec
10. 9th Bn "Voltigeurs de Quebec" Rifle Association Quebec
11. 10th Royal Grenadiers Rifle Association Toronto
12. 12th Battalion York Rangers Rifle Association Toronto
13. 13th Battalion Rifle Association Hamilton
14. 43rd " " " " Ottawa
15. 48th " " " " "Highlanders" Toronto
16. 57th " " " " "Rangers" Peterboro
17. 59th " " " " Cornwall
18. 63rd " " " " Halifax
19. 65th " " " " Montreal
20. 77th " " " " Dundas
21. Frontier Rifle Association Huntingdon
22. Guelph Rifle Association Guelph
23. Hemmingford Rifle Association Hemmingford
24. Metropolitan Rifle Association Ottawa
25. Richmond County Rifle Association (54th Bn) Melbourne
26. Royal Canadian Artillery Rifle Association Quebec
27. Victoria Rifle Club Hamilton
28. "H" Company, 10th Royal Grenadiers Rifle Association Toronto
29. Gananoque Rifle Association Gananoque

SPECIAL DONATIONS FOR 1898.

1. His Excellency the Governor General, Lord Aberdeen.....	\$500 00
2. The Honourable F. W. Borden, Minister of Militia	100 00
3. Lt.-Col. Fred. Massey, Chairman of Council, Montreal.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	<u>\$700 00</u>

**SPECIAL DONATIONS RECEIVED FROM BANKS TOWARDS
THE PRIZE LIST FOR 1898.**

1. Bank of Montreal, Montreal.....	\$250 00
2. Bank of British North America, Montreal	150 00
3. Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto	125 00
4. Merchants Bank of Canada, Montreal.....	100 00
5. Imperial Bank, Toronto.....	25 00
6. Molsons Bank, Montreal.....	25 00
7. Dominion Bank, Toronto.....	25 00
8. Bank of British Columbia, Victoria	25 00
9. Eastern Township Bank, Sherbrooke.....	25 00
10. Ontario Bank.....	25 00
	<hr/>
	<u>\$775 00</u>

Competitors by Provinces, Military Districts and Corps.

1898.

Ontario- 198.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1—27.

1st B. F. A.....	6	22nd Bn.....	1	38th Bn.....	6
7th Fusiliers.....	2	25th Bn.....	2	32nd Bn.....	3
21st Fusiliers.....	4	29th Bn.....	2	33rd Bn.....	1

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2—90.

9th Fd. Battery.....	1	19th Bn.....	1	44th Bn.....	1
2nd Q. O. Rifles.....	15	31st Bn.....	3	48th Highlanders.....	15
10th R. Grenadiers.....	14	34th Bn.....	1	77th Bn.....	12
12th Bn.....	6	37th Bn.....	1	Retired List.....	1
13th Bn.....	17	38th Bn.....	1	Civilian.....	1

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3—27.

4th Hussars.....	3	15th Bn.....	1	46th Bn.....	2
14th P. W. O. Rifles.....	6	45th Bn.....	6	57th Bn.....	9

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4—22.

Royal Military College.....	1	59th Bn.....	10
56th Bn.....	10	Infantry Reserve.....	1

THE OTTAWA BRIGADE—32.

Royal Military College.....	1	43rd Bn.....	25
G. G. Foot Guards.....	4	Retired List.....	2

Quebec—63.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—38.

6th Hussars.....	4	1st P. W. Fusiliers.....	12	5th Royal Scots.....	8
2nd Regt. C. A.....	2	3rd Victoria Rifles.....	10	Infantry Reserve.....	1
		Retired List.....	1		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6—10.

53rd Bn.....	4	54th Bn.....	5	79th Bn.....	1
--------------	---	--------------	---	--------------	---

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7—15.

" B " Battery, R.C.A.....	3	8th Royal Rifles.....	12
---------------------------	---	-----------------------	----

New Brunswick—25.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8—25.

Royal Military College.....	1	62nd Fusiliers.....	3	Infantry Reserve.....	1
8th Hussars.....	3	71st Battalion.....	2	Retired List.....	1
12th Field Battery.....	1	74th Battalion.....	9	Civilians.....	2
3rd Regt. C. A.....	1	St. John Rifles.....	1		

Nova Scotia—36.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9—36.

K. C. Hussars.....	5	66th Fusiliers.....	2	78th Bn.....	7
1st Rgt. C. A.....	4	68th Bn.....	1	93rd Bn.....	2
63rd Rifles.....	11	69th Bn.....	1	Retired List.....	3

Manitoba—12.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10—12.

Manitoba Dragoons.....	1	90th Battalion.....	8
13th Field Battery.....	1	Brandon Infantry Co.....	2

British Columbia—9.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11—9.

5th Regiment Canadian Artillery.....	9
--------------------------------------	---

Prince Edward Island—17.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12—17.

4th Regt. Can. Art.....	4	Charlottetown Eng.....	5	82nd Bn.....	8
-------------------------	---	------------------------	---	--------------	---

Total Competitors.....360

NOTE.—Of the 360 competitors entered there were certified as being

efficient.....	177
Not certified.....	169
Not required to be certified, being Civilians, Retired List or In- fantry Reserve.....	14
	<hr/> 360

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL
OF THE
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

The Council has the honour to submit the Report of the proceedings of the Dominion Rifle Association for the year 1898, the 31st of its existence, and in so doing is glad to be able to again congratulate the members on its continued prosperity.

An expression of its gratitude is once more due to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, G.C.M.G., late Governor General, for his interest in the welfare of the Association and for his contribution of \$500 to the Prize List of 1898.

While they cannot but regret the severance of his official connection with the Association, they are assured that Lord Aberdeen will never cease to reciprocate the good will and wishes of the Riflemen of Canada, which, during his term as Governor General, he did so much to invoke.

In his successor the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., as Governor General, (who has graciously consented to become the Patron of the Association) the Council feels that the Association has a warm supporter, and it anticipates with much satisfaction the beneficial results which will, without doubt, accrue to the Association from His Excellency's practical knowledge of and co-operation in its work.

The thanks of the Association are also due to

(1) The Government and Members of the House of Commons for the annual grant of \$10,000, which was voted at the last Session of Parliament, and for the further vote of \$5,000 towards the cost of the "Bisley" Building.

(2) To Surgeon Lt.-Col. The Hon. F. W. Borden, M.P., Minister of Militia, for his generous action in authorizing the free issue of ammunition at the Annual Prize Meeting in September last, which was much appreciated by the competitors at the Meeting, and also for his contribution of \$100 to the Annual Prize List.

(3) To the Mayor and Corporation of the City of Ottawa for their generosity in defraying the cost of lighting the camp at Rockliffe and the supply of water; also to the Hon. the Postmaster General for the convenient postal arrangements afforded to the Association during the Annual Matches.

(4) To the following Banks for their Annual Grants to the funds, viz :—

Bank of Montreal	\$250.00
Bank of British North America.....	150.00
Canadian Bank of Commerce	125.00
Merchants Bank	100.00
Imperial Bank	25.00
Molson's Bank	25.00
Dominion Bank	25.00
Bank of British Columbia	25.00
Eastern Townships Bank	25.00
Ontario Bank.....	25.00

It will be remembered that the D. R. A. Report of 1897 referred to the last meeting on the old Range and that amidst a goodly company the Hon. Wm. Mulock, Postmaster General and an ex-President of the Ontario Rifle Association, fired "The Last Shot on the Rideau Range."

Thanks to the interest of Mr. Pittaway, Photographer, some very interesting group photographs of this ceremony were secured, and many competitors have already possessed themselves of these souvenirs. At the close of the competition for 1897, there were many misgivings as to the possibility of having the new ranges ready for the 1898 Meeting,

After much consideration by the Department of Militia and Defence of the question of a suitable Range at the Capital of the Dominion, an order in Council was passed on the 7th July, 1897, upon the recommendation of the Hon. F. W. Borden, Minister of Militia and Defence, directing the expropriation of 347 acres of land at Rockcliffe for range purposes. This was subsequently increased to 380 acres. This Range is situated on the south side of the Ottawa River, about one and a half miles from the Rockcliffe terminus of the Ottawa Electric Railway.

Your Council had previously conveyed to the Hon. Dr. Borden its preference for the Rockcliffe site, and it is no small satisfaction to know that all the Riflemen who have visited the range, and others competent to judge, are of the opinion that the selection is an admirable one, and the site capable of being made an ideal range.

Provision has been made for shooting at ranges from 200 to 1,000 yards, and this distance can if necessary be increased to 2,000 yards. The present accommodation consists of 55 targets, in a single trench, set upon iron frames of an approved pattern, fastened to wooden posts, five feet of which are embedded in concrete.

The stop butt, which is 50 feet in rear of the targets, is 830 feet long, 25 feet high, 25 feet wide at the base, and 8 feet at the top. The crib work of the butt is constructed of cedar logs and filled with broken stone, 12,700 yards being used for the purpose. It presents every element of safety that it was possible to secure. The unoccupied space in rear of the butt, which the Militia Department has acquired, extends eastward 2,200 yards.

A sketch of the Range accompanies this report, as also a plan of the target frame.

The plans and specifications were prepared by, and the work carried out under the supervision of, Mr. Paul Weatherbe, the Engineer of the Department of Militia and Defence, and your Council desires to place upon record on behalf of the Riflemen of the Dominion, its appreciation of Mr. Weatherbe's plan and careful supervision of the work, and also of the consideration he at all times extended to the representations and suggestions your Council, through its Range Representatives, thought it necessary to submit.

The contractors for the range were Messrs. Lyons and White, of Ottawa, and while this firm was responsible to the Department of Militia and Defence, alone, for the carrying out of the contract, they were ever ready to consider the requests of your Association, and the suspension of the work to allow the D.R.A. competition to take place was an act of courtesy on the part of the contractors, which placed your Council under a deep obligation.

During the meeting communication was had with the Range by two steamers, which plied every half hour between the terminus of the Electric Railway at Rockliffe and an improvised wharf opposite the 600 yards firing point.

While this means of reaching the range must always be a pleasant one in fine weather, it is very desirable that an extension of the Electric Railway from its present terminus at Rockliffe Park to the Range should be made during the coming Spring.

The Annual Matches of the Association were held on the Rockliffe Ranges, commencing on Monday, the 29th August.

The Council feels that it may congratulate the Members on the success which attended the inaugural meeting on these splendid Ranges, where the competitions are henceforth to be held. The weather was all that could be desired, and considering the many difficulties which had to be contended with in arranging for the competitions, owing to the Range being but partially completed and equipped, the Meeting passed off successfully and to the pronounced satisfaction of the competitors. The scoring was of a high order, and the matches in consequence, were keenly contested. The great number of "possibles" in several of the matches, were among the features of the Meeting. The attendance was not so large as usual, there being 360 competitors, as compared with 416 in 1896 and 460 in 1895, but the causes which led to this diminution in numbers are, in the opinion of your Council, of a temporary character, and with the advantages in store for the Riflemen of Canada, they anticipate that future years will see the attendance at these matches largely increased.

The Council records with pleasure the fact that the Prize Meeting was (in the absence of the Minister of Militia and Defence) opened by Major General Hutton, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, and lately appointed to command the Canadian Militia.

The frequent presence of Gen. Hutton during the Meeting and the deep and practical interest he displayed in the details of the shooting, lead your Council to congratulate the Riflemen of Canada and the Militia generally upon having as the General Officer Commanding so distinguished a soldier, and they anticipate, with his advice and co-operation, the cause of Rifle Shooting in Canada will be materially advanced.

The conditions pertaining to the new Range will necessitate some changes in the programme and details of future meetings, and your Council will be in a position to submit for the consideration of their successors, changes which they believe will increase the value and attractiveness of the competitions, combined with increased pleasure and interest to the competitors attending them.

With deep regret the Council has to record the deaths of three old and valued members of the Association. They refer to Col. Sir Casimir S. Gzowski, K.C.M.G. and A.D.C. to the Queen, a former President; Robt. Hamilton, Esq., a Vice-President for the Province of Quebec, and Colonel C. E. Panet, late Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, and a member of Council for many years.

In the death of Col. Gzowski, who from 1869 to 1883 was its President, the Association has lost a friend who was deeply interested in its work, and who contributed in no small degree, not only in Canada, but in the competitions at Wimbledon, to the success which has attended the Association.

It is with deep regret that the Council has learned of the death of the late Colonel MacKinnon, Secretary of the National Rifle Association, an officer to whom the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association was so much indebted for various services in connection with the Bisley Building, since the lamented death of the late Major Perley, in supervising the work and attending to the payment of claims of contractors and others in England from time to time, and also for uniform kindness and advice pertaining to the annual visits of the Canadian Team of Marksmen taking part in the competitions of the National Rifle Association.

The Council submits herewith (1) the Treasurer's Statement of Receipts and Expenditures, duly audited. (2) The Report of Lt.-Col. J. P. Cooke, 1st P.W. Fusiliers, Commandant of the Bisley Team, with the usual financial and other statements which accompany the same. In doing so they would call attention to the remarks made by Lt.-Col. Cooke, and the recommendations on the subject of the practice of the team at Bisley, instead of Staines as formerly, and also as to the admission of the Team in the "International" competition. In view of the favourable consideration likely to be accorded thereto, your Council have made application to the National Rifle Association for the necessary permission to enable the team to compete in this match, and they trust their action in this respect may be approved.

Your Council would also call attention to the action recently taken by the National Rifle Association with respect to the dimensions and divisions of third class targets in the matches for 1899. In future the bulls-eye in these targets will be 7 inches and the "inner" 16 inches in diameter, and your Council would recommend that this change should be adopted by the Dominion Rifle Association to come into effect at the ensuing Prize Meeting of the Association.

FINANCE.

The affiliation fees from Rifle Associations amounted to \$568.00 as against \$616.00 received last year, a decrease of \$48.00. It is suggested that a circular be issued to the Commanding Officer of every Militia Corps in Canada setting forth the claims of the D. R. A. to increased support.

The number of Rifle Associations affiliating this year is as follows, viz :— Provincial, seven; County and other Rifle Associations, twenty-nine; a decrease of three Associations as compared with 1897.

The Annual Subscriptions received to date for the year 1898 amount to \$208.00. It is matter for regret that the number of contributing members is not larger, and it would appear desirable that some special effort be made to increase the list of members.

Associate members' fees amounted to \$288.00 as against \$300.00 received in 1897.

The receipts from special donations amounted to \$700.00, the same as last year.

Donations from Banks amounted to \$775.00, an increase of \$25.00, as compared with 1897, the Ontario Bank, being added to the list of contributors this year.

Entry fees to matches, including post entries and fines for challenge shots, &c., less refunds, amounted to \$2,893.81 as against \$4,149.23 received last year, a decrease of \$1,255.42. This decrease is accounted for by the loss of revenue from the usual Extra Series matches, only one Extra Series match being competed for this year. The limiting of the competition to four days instead of the usual period of five days as in the past, left barely time for firing the regular matches in the programme, and these had to be hurried through, at the sacrifice of Extra Series matches. With the new and improved ranges at Rockcliffe the extension of the time for the Annual Competition of the Association to six days, commencing on a Monday and ending on the Saturday following, and also increasing the number of matches, including Extra Series and special matches, thus adding to the revenue from entry fees, is well worthy of consideration.

Cash prizes and badges amounted to \$4,718.35, as against \$5,635.02 distributed last year, a decrease of \$1,967.67. Owing to the outstanding liabilities incurred in connection with the Bisley building, which had to be liquidated this year, it was deemed advisable to reduce the amount of the Prize List for 1898.

The net expenditure on account of the Bisley Team of 1898 amounted to \$5,528.82 as against \$5,378.39, the net expenditure of last year; an increase of \$150.43. The team sailed a week earlier than usual, thus entailing extra expense for subsistence, &c., at Staines.

The experiment was made this year for the first time of sending Mr. Deslauriers, of Ottawa, as house steward of the team, to arrange for the opening of Bisley quarters, to put everything in order, and to superintend the catering of the team while at Bisley.

Mr. Deslauriers' services were found to be of great advantage during the period the building was occupied. Before leaving he supervised the packing and storing away of all valuable articles of furniture, &c., the property of the Association.

Receipts from ordinary sources for the year amounted to \$15,522.81, which with the balance of \$1,830.87, carried forward from last year, (less refund) shows a total of \$17,253.68 at credit side of the account.

The general expenditure amounted to \$17,475.78, including the balance of \$3,621.21 advanced as per Bisley Building Account, thus leaving a balance on the debit side of \$222.10, as an overdraft at our Bankers. This will likely be more than covered by anticipated donations from the Provinces which have not already contributed to the Bisley Building Fund,

The desire to hasten the completion of the new ranges at Rockcliffe, under many difficulties, in order to be in time for the Annual Competition this year, and owing to the distance from the city the contingent expenses and charges for transport, &c., were necessarily greater than on previous years.

BISLEY BUILDING.

A detailed statement of the Bisley Building Account will be found in Appendix "A," showing a balance for the year of \$3,621.21, which has been paid by the Association.

All the claims against the Bisley Building in England and Canada have been paid, the only items remaining for adjustment, that the Council is aware of are two small accounts for the late caretaker, and some local taxes, amounting to about £5 stg.

Since last year grants in aid of the Bisley Building have been received; a further sum of \$5,000 from the Dominion Government and \$200 from the Provincial Government of Manitoba.

There is good reason to anticipate a grant of \$200 from the Province of British Columbia and it is hoped that the Maritime Provinces will follow the example by similar grants towards the cost of completing and furnishing the building.

The Council has to refer with regret to the death of the caretaker of the Bisley Building, Joseph Mansfield, which took place on the 25th November last, and to that of his widow, who acted as caretaker temporarily after her husband's death.

The Acting Secretary of the N. R. A. reports that on the 23rd December last, Mrs. Mansfield was seriously burned by the explosion or upsetting of a lighted lamp, her injuries proving fatal six days later. He further states that the building narrowly escaped destruction.

The caretaker of the Surrey Brigade Hut and a cabman are reported as having been instrumental in extinguishing the fire, and the Acting Secretary of the N. R. A. has been requested to suitably acknowledge their services. It is proposed a small gratuity be awarded them.

The Bisley Building and contents is covered by insurance to the extent of £2200 sterling.

The total cost of the Building, as it now stands, is \$15,089.21. A full statement under this head will be found in Appendix "B," following the Treasurer's accounts,

FRED. MASSEY,
LT.-COLONEL,
Chairman.

W. E. HODGINS,
LT.-COLONEL,
Secretary.

REPORT OF
LT.-COL. J. P. COOKE, 1st P. W. FUSILIERS, MONTREAL,
COMMANDING THE BISLEY TEAM,
1898.

MONTREAL, 3RD JANUARY, 1899.

To Lt.-Colonel the Hon. J. M. Gibson,
President Dominion Rifle Association.

SIR:—As Commanding Officer of the Bisley Team for 1898, I beg to submit the following report:

The members of the team in accordance with the instructions that had been issued, reported at Carslake's Hotel on Friday morning the 17th June, and at the Armoury of the 1st Prince of Wales' Regiment Fusiliers, at 11 o'clock on the same day. The whole 20 members were present, and I would strongly recommend that all members report at Montreal in future. The inspection was satisfactory in every respect, and Major General Gascoigne, who was in Montreal, kindly attended the inspection, accompanied by Colonel Aylmer, the Adjutant General. After the team had been inspected by Major General Gascoigne and myself, complimentary addresses were made by Major General Gascoigne, Lt.-Colonel Tilton and Lt.-Colonel Massey. We went on board the "S. S. Parisian" the following morning; but that evening the 1st Prince of Wales Fusiliers, about four hundred strong, with their brass and fife and drum bands, accompanied Lt.-Colonel Cooke, their commanding Officer down to the ship, and the bands entertained the passengers with a number of selections. Although the steamer's accommodation was taxed to the utmost, we received every attention, and the berths assigned to us were very comfortable and convenient.

Among the passengers were Hon. Mr. Blair, Minister of Railways and Canals, and Hon. Mr. Dobell, both of whom asked to be presented to the members of the team and wished them every success.

A tug of war was organized between eight members of the team and eight passengers, and I am well pleased to say the team won easily.

We arrived at Liverpool on Monday the 27th of June at 6 o'clock p. m., and as it would have been impossible to reach Staines before two or three o'clock next morning, I decided to stay over night at Liverpool, and put up at "The Stork", leaving for Staines the following morning at 9.45, arriving at 5.15 p. m., by the London and North Western Railway, who placed special carriages at our disposal as in former years.

The men were quartered one half at the "Pack Horse" and the other half at the "Angel and Crown", the accommodation at the "Angel and Crown" being much the better, and if the team again goes to Staines I believe that arrangements could be made with the "Angel and Crown" to put up the whole team, which would be most desirable.

The ranges at Runemedes are all that can be desired for team practice, but I believe that now we have a house and building at Bisley, the practice should be put in at Bisley, as although the regular ranges are closed for a week before the meeting opens; the Victoria team was allowed to practice on some targets beyond the 90 butts and I was informed that the same permission would have been given to the Canadians had they applied for it, as these targets are only used for extra series. I also found that the change from Staines to Bisley affected the health of the men and that they seemed out of sorts for a few days. As the Kolapore match takes place on the Friday morning of the first week of the meeting, I believe the men would be in better form for this match if they went straight to "Bisley" instead of going to Staines.

We left Staines on Monday morning the 11th of July for Bisley, arriving there at noon, and were received with a beaming smile by our good and estimable steward, John Deslauriers, who had everything in readiness for us, and I would recommend that he be sent over next year to prepare the quarters before the team arrives, and to attend to any work that may be done to the building.

I entered into a contract with Inde Coope & Co., caterers, who have replaced Paget for the camp, to provide everything in connection with our mess, and I am pleased to say that they gave the most perfect satisfaction in every respect.

Although much has been accomplished towards completing the building since last year, there still remains some minor work to be done. When completed it will be admirably adapted for the purpose for which it was built, and is acknowledged on all sides to be a credit to Canada.

We had splendid weather during the whole meeting with the exception of one day on which it rained. The wind was both strong and variable at times, and during the last stage of the Queen's there was a gale, particularly during the firing at the one thousand range.

The shooting throughout the meeting was something extraordinary, possibilities being the order of things; in one match there being fifty-four possibilities while there were but thirty-nine prizes, and in the International Match, the Scottish team of twenty made the marvellous average record of 97 $\frac{7}{8}$.

I am happy to say that notwithstanding the excellency of the shooting generally, the Canadian team maintained their high reputation as shots, and carried off their share of prizes. It is true that they did not win the "Kolapore" Cup, but they were only nine points behind the winning team, the Guernseys, who for the first time carried off this coveted prize with a score of 744, and six points behind the Mother Country and Victoria teams, who tied for second place.

In the Prince of Wales' Lieut. Robertson tied for first place, although in the shoot off he was beaten.

Lieut. Ross won the "Gregory" with the excellent score of 34 out of a possible 35 at 200 yards standing. This score was only once previously made at Bisley.

Lieut. Gilchrist won the Alexander Martin with the magnificent score of 49 out of a possible 50 at 1000 yards.

Sergeant Broadhurst was well up in the last stage of the St. Georges and captured a badge. He tied for first place in the Daily Telegraph. He was first in the All Comers' Aggregate, tied for second place in the Grand Aggregate, was first in the Corporation of London Aggregate, and was only six points behind the winner in the Queen's.

Pte. Simpson won the Barlow Cup for long range aggregate.

We had twelve men in the second stage of the Queen's and five in the last stage, being the greatest number the Canadians ever had. They were Lieut. Ross, Sergeants Hayhurst, Broadhurst and Blair, and Pte. Simpson.

We had first and second places in the All Comers Aggregate, as well as another place therein; first and fourth places in the Corporation of London aggregate; three in the Grand Aggregate, one of whom tied for the second place, and four in the Volunteer Aggregate.

The Canada Cup was won by Sergt. Broadhurst, and the cup donated by Lord Strathcona by Lieut. Ross, while Sergt. Armstrong won a case of cutlery presented by Mr. Merrill, of Sheffield.

We had the honor of a visit from H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, commanding the Aldershot District, attended by Col. Wynne, D.A.G. and Colonel Douglas, A.A.G., Lieut. Ruthven, Scots Guards, his A.D.C., on Tuesday, the 13th July.

His Royal Highness made a thorough inspection of the building and expressed himself as much pleased with the same. When offered some refreshments he said he would be delighted to partake of Canadian hospitality again on Canadian soil, and when I reminded him that he was hardly on Canadian soil, he tapped his foot on the floor and asked me if it was Canadian wood, and when I answered him in the affirmative he replied, "That is near enough for me."

The At Home was held on Thursday, the 21st July, Lord Strathcona, and Mrs. Blair, wife of the Hon. A. J. Blair, kindly assisting me in receiving the guests, amongst whom were Lord Wolseley, Commander in Chief, Sir Henry Fletcher, President, Col. McKinnon, Secretary National Rifle Association, Col. Campbell, Commandant of the Camp, Brigadier General the Rt. Hon. J. A. MacDonald, Hon. Messrs. Blair, Fisher, Dobell and Fitzpatrick.

Lord Strathcona presented the Canada Cup as well as his own, and in a short speech congratulated the team upon the good showing they had made in the different matches.

It seemed to me a great pity that there was only one team match in which the Canadians competed, and I therefore spoke to the President, Sir Henry Fletcher and Col. McKinnon, the Secretary, about permitting the Canadian team to enter the International. They stated that if the Dominion Rifle Association would make application therefor, they would consider the matter, and expressed the opinion that it would make the match more interesting. Major Davidson, Captain of the English team and Major Thorburn, Captain of the Scottish team, both of whom are members of the Executive Committee, to whom I spoke on the matter, expressed themselves as strongly in favor of admitting the Canadians to this match. I would therefore recommend that application be made to the National Rifle Association to admit the Canadians to the International.

I had the pleasure of attending a meeting of the National Rifle Association, held during the meeting, and amongst other questions discussed was the advisability of diminishing the size of the bulls-eye or the increasing of the ranges, owing to the accuracy of the new rifle, and the concensus of opinion was in favor of diminishing the size of the bulls-eye, owing to the impossibility of getting long ranges throughout the country.

I am pleased to state that the conduct of the members of the team from the time they left Montreal until they were discharged, was all that could be desired and reflected credit on the Canadian Militia. Perfect harmony existed amongst themselves, and between them and myself, and I will always look back with pleasure to my command of the Bisley Team of 1898.

I enclose statements of expenditure with vouchers attached, also acquittance roll and detailed list of prizes won, with the scores made by individual members of the team.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

J. P. COOKE, Lt.-Colonel,
Commanding Bisley Team 1898.

KOLAPORE MATCH.

GUERNSEY TEAM.

NAME.	200 Yds.	500 Yds.	600 Yds.	G. Tl.
King, Sergeant	4544444-29	5554545-33	5545554-33	95
Poidevin, Private	5444445-30	4545455-32	4544555-32	94
Smith, Col.-Sergt.....	4545544-31	5555555-35	4552255-28	94
Albiges, Col.-Sergt.....	5444444-29	5555554-34	5555552-30	92
Aldridge, Col.-Sergt.....	4544455-31	3555555-33	4445543-29	93
Falla, Corporal.....	5454545-32	4554455-32	5354255-29	93
Despoints, Sergeant.....	4454454-30	5554555-34	2554525-28	92
Jory, Corporal.....	4434455-29	5445445-31	5455524-30	90
	241	264	239	744

VICTORIA TEAM.

Todd, Corporal.....	4554555-33	5355445-31	5555535-33	97
Sloane, Private.....	5554455-33	5454555-33	4553535-30	96
Whitehead, Sergt.-Major.....	5543555-32	4535555-32	4555534-31	95
Ross, Sergeant.....	4545454-31	5455354-31	4555535-32	94
Fargher, Private.....	4445444-29	5545555-34	5545552-31	94
Carter, Bombardier.....	4444555-31	5554554-33	4345355-29	93
Hawker, Sergeant.....	4444444-28	5544555-33	4352455-28	89
Grummett, Private.....	4453434-27	4345253-26	5255553-30	83
	244	253	244	741

MOTHER COUNTRY TEAM.

Fulton, (6. 189.) Sgt., 13th Middl' sex	4555444-31	5545555-34	4544554-32	97
Muirhead, Private, 3rd Lanark ...	4455544-31	5555545-34	4544355-30	95
Mair, Sergeant, 1st Lanark	4545445-31	4555555-34	5554452-30	95
Mathews, C.-Sgt., 12th Middlesex	4445555-32	4355445-30	5444555-32	94
Dunlop, Lieut., 1st Lanark.....	4544444-29	5543455-31	5454455-32	92
Scott, (5. 189.) A.-Sgt. 1st Rox & Selk	4544544-30	4555455-33	5353544-29	92
Dodd, S.-Sgt., 2nd V. B. Livpl....	5435555-32	4555555-34	4842443-24	90
Wattleworth, (5. 189.) S.-Sgt., 2nd V. B. Liverpool.....	4545554-32	4532555-29	5425432-25	86
	248	259	234	741

CANADIAN TEAM.

Broadhurst, J., Sgt., 5th R. S....	4445455-31	5545554-33	5545555-34	98
Ross, W. J., Lieut., 13th Bn.....	4444454-29	5555554-34	5554455-33	96
Hayhurst, T.H. (6. 189.) S.S. 13th Bn	5444554-31	5544545-32	4555545-33	96
Forbes, W.E., Lieut., 73rd Bn ...	4444554-30	5554555-34	4354555-37	95
Hutcheson, J. E., Capt., 43rd Bn..	5445445-31	5445552-30	0554555-29	90
Blair, H.E., Col -Sgt., 78th Bn..	5454534-30	4555554-33	3334553-26	89
McVittie, J., Pte., 48th Hlndrs....	4554544-31	4535555-32	5344334-26	89
Smith, A. A., Lieut., 59th Bn.....	4445455-31	5255553-30	3243225-21	82
	244	258	233	735

JERSEY TEAM.

NAME.	200 Yds.	300 Yds.	600 Yds.	G.TI.
leBrocq, Col.-Sergt.....	4444434-27	5555554-34	5455445-32	93
de Carteret, Sergeant.....	5544544-31	4544454-50	4555534-31	92
Marett, Col.-Sergt.....	5544545-32	5535544-31	5453543-29	92
Mallet, Pte.....	4545454-31	5544535-31	4255553-29	91
Gaudin, Private.....	4445455-31	3545452-28	5452555-31	90
de Ste. Croix, Sgt.....	4555444-31	5433445-28	5553254-29	88
Jeune, Col.-Sergt.....	4445345-29	5245555-31	3245454-27	87
Helleur, Col.-Sergt.....	3443444-26	5355455-31	5353435-28	85
	238	244	236	718

INDIAN TEAM.

Sharp, Sgt., Bombay Vols.....	4445555--32	4555552--31	4435535--29	92
Jenkins, Capt., E. India R.Vols....	5445443--29	5454455--32	5553435--30	91
Tickner, Lt.-Col., N.W.P.Vols....	5444454--30	5555345--32	2345455--28	90
Walker, Sgt., Bang. R.V.....	3405443--23	5555545--34	4443555--30	87
Rice, Lieut., 4th Sikhs.....	5544554--32	4454335--28	3553542--27	87
Sharp, Pte., Bombay R.V.....	4455444--30	4445253--27	2555534--29	86
Leslie, Capt., E.I.R.Vols.....	4455453--30	5533254--27	4325455--28	85
Dracott, Pte., Rangoon M.R.....	4445554--31	5533243--25	2553524--26	82
	237	236	227	700

G. TI.
 32 93
 31 92
 29 92
 29 91
 31 90
 29 88
 27 87
 28 85
 36 718
 29 92
 30 91
 28 90
 30 87
 27 87
 29 86
 28 85
 26 82
 27 700

AGGREGATE SCORES OF THE BISLEY TEAM AT BISLEY, 1898.

NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Queen's 1st Stage.	Daily Telegraph.	Martin's.	St. George's. 1st Stage.	Daily Graphic.	Alexandria.	Graphic.	Volunteer Aggregate.	All Corner's Aggregate.	Grand & Corporation Agr.	Queen's 2nd Stage.	Queen's 3rd Stage.	Total all Stages Queen's.
Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant	5th Roy. Scots	95	35	28	68	33	67	32	191	167	358	113	113	321
Armstrong, P.	Sergeant	10th R. Grens	93	33	29	63	33	66	34	185	166	351	103		
Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	93	33	27	66	34	63	34	186	164	350	113	110	316
Simpson, J. H.	Private	10th R. Grens	95	30	30	55	33	67	27	180	157	337	114	109	318
Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	92	29	29	65	32	61	27	186	149	335	109		
Blair, H. C.	Sergeant	78th Bn.	92	26	29	61	34	62	30	182	152	334	113	101	306
Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieutenant	1st B.F.A.	93	31	26	62	30	63	29	181	153	334	105		
Swaine, W.	Sergeant	14th Bn.	94	30	27	60	32	57	32	181	153	332	109		
Crooks, A. D.	Lieutenant	2nd Q.O.R.	88	32	30	60	32	62	26	178	152	330			
Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn.	90	25	29	63	32	60	30	182	147	329			
Forbes, W. E.	Lieutenant	73rd Bn.	91	29	30	60	30	61	28	181	148	329	105		
Hayhurst, T. H. (♠.)	S.-Sergeant	13th Bn.	94	24	26	64	31	62	27	184	144	328	111	98	303
Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant	12th Fd. Art.	86	31	27	65	31	61	27	178	150	328			
McVittie, J.	Private	48th Hndrs.	86	31	28	60	30	64	28	174	153	327			
Smith, A. A.	Lieutenant	59th Bn.	92	28	25	52	33	62	34	169	157	326	111		
Spencer, C. W.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	83	31	24	62	32	61	30	169	154	323			
Davidson, W. D.	Private	48th Hndrs.	91	31	28	58	27	55	31	177	144	321	109		
Runions, G. W.	Captain	59th Bn.	86	27	23	56	30	61	25	165	143	308			
Pain, A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	77	24	24	62	30	51	26	163	131	294			
Miller, W.	Gunner	5th R.C.A.	57	31	27	62	31	59	25	146	146	292			

BISLEY TEAM OF 1898.

Dr. DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION IN ACCOUNT WITH LT.-COLONEL J. P. COOKE, COMMANDING. *Cr.*

	£	s.	d.
To Subsistence for detailed Account	303	3	1
“ Entrance Fees and Challenges	25	0	3
“ Railway Fares	26	13	8
“ Ammunition and Targets	32	1	0
“ Cartage, Postage, &c	11	16	9
“ Camp Expenses	74	19	8
“ Sundry Expenses	8	16	8
“ Allowance to Officers	143	17	0
“ Balance refunded to Treasurer D.R.A. 3 6 11	£629	15	0
	£629 15 0		

	£	s.	d.
By Cheque from Treasurer D.R.A., \$500..	102	15	0
“ Drafts on the Treasurer D. R. A., through “Parr’s” Bank, London, England	400	0	0
“ Refund of Entrance Fees by Members of Bisley Team	£114	10	0
“ Additional in England	127	0	0
	£629 15 0		

Examined and found correct.
 T. C. BOVILLE, Capt.,
43rd Battalion.
 C. A. ELIOT, Capt.,
P. L. D. Guards. } Auditors.

J. P. COOKE, Lt.-Colonel,
Commanding Canadian Bisley Team of 1898.

BISLEY TEAM, 1898.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

SUBSISTENCE.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Board at Montreal		10	18	8			
Liverpool, 21 men (Deslauriers).....		9	11	6			
Lunches on train, Liverpool to Staines		2	19	6			
Lunches, Runemed Ranges		15	13	0			
"Angel & Crown," Staines.....		54	12	0			
"Pack Horse" Hotel, Staines		43	9	6			
20 dinners at Windsor.....		4	5	11			
10 lunches at Aldershot.....		1	10	0			
Catering at Bisley.....		120	3	0			
Allowance to members of team up to date of sailing of steamer		40	0	0			
					303	3	1
ENTRY FEES.							
Kolapore Match		1	10	0			
MacKinnon Match.....		1	0	0			
Extra matches for selection of "Kolapore" team....		9	0	3			
Challenges at Staines and Bisley.....		1	0	0			
Corporation of London.....		10	0	0			
Daily Graphic.....		2	10	0			
					25	0	3
RAILWAY FARES.							
Liverpool to Brookwood, via Staines and return.....		19	19	0			
Staines to Runemed Ranges for practice.....		1	4	8			
Expenses to London and Bisley at different times with reference to occupation of building and other matters.....		5	10	0			
					26	13	8
AMMUNITION AND TARGETS.							
Markers and targets at Runemed Ranges.....		16	16	0			
610 packages of ammunition from Bisley.....		15	5	0			
					32	1	0
Carried forward					386	18	0

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURE.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward.....				386	18	0
CARTAGE, PORTERAGE, &c.						
Handling baggage at Montreal (including coaches and porters).....	1	16	0			
Handling baggage at Liverpool.....	1	15	0			
Handling baggage at Staines.....	1	13	0			
Handling baggage at Bisley.....	1	0	0			
Errand boy at Runemed Ranges.....	1	8	0			
Freight on ammunition to Runemed.....		19	6			
Freight on goods for Canadian building.....		10	11			
Freight on extra baggage, Bisley to Liverpool.....	2	14	4			
				11	16	9
CAMP EXPENSES.						
F. White & Co., furniture.....	45	5	0			
F. Street, flower beds and flowers.....	16	0	0			
Commissionarie—Deslauriers.....	6	6	8			
“ Williams.....	4	16	0			
Sundry household expenses.....	2	12	0			
				74	19	8
SUNDRY EXPENSES.						
Cablegrams to Secretary D.R.A.....		8	0			
Telegrams, postage, &c.....	1	14	6			
Ammunition for “MacKinnon” team.....		5	0			
Framing Hayhurst’s photograph.....		7	6			
Stationery, including score cards for practice.....	2	11	0			
Sundries for Adjutant at Staines, Bisley and London, including expense of settling with team.....		2	5	8		
25 N. R. A. programmes.....	1	5	0			
				8	16	8
ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS.						
Lt.-Colonel J. P. Cooke, Commandant.....	102	15	0			
Captain E. A. Smith, Adjutant.....	41	2	0			
				143	17	0
				£626	8	1

J. P. COOKE, Lt.-Colonel,

Commanding Bisley Team of 1898.

s. d.
18 0

16 9

19 8

16 8

17 0

8 1

of 1898.

ACQUITANCE ROLL, BISLEY TEAM, 1898.

NAMES.	RANK.	CORPS.	Allowance to sailing of steamer, 4 days at 10/ per day.	Cash Prizes Divided.	Cash Prizes not Divided.	Entrance fees paid by D.R.A. charged to each member.	Bal. received by each member.	Prizes in kind won.	BADGES WON.	SIGNATURES.
Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Battalion...	2 0 0	7 16 0	7 16 0	6 7 0	19 15 2	Strathcona Cup.	Queen's & Grand Aggregate	J. E. Hutcheson.
Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant.	13th Battalion...	2 0 0	7 16 0	7 16 0	6 7 0	19 15 2	The Royal Album, valued at £20.	Queen's & Grand Aggregate	Wm. L. Ross. J. McVittie.
McVittie, J.	Private	48th Hndrs.	2 0 0	7 16 0	11 0 9	6 7 0	20 16 0	Case of champagne.	Queen's, St. George's & Grand Aggregate.	Jno. Broadhurst. W. Swaine.
Broadhurst J.	Sergeant	5th Royal Scots.	2 0 0	7 16 0	6 0 0	6 7 0	15 16 0	All Corner's Chal. Canada Cup	Queen's, St. George's & Grand Aggregate.	A. Pain G. W. Runions.
Swaine, W.	Sergeant	14th Battalion...	2 0 0	7 16 0	1 10 0	6 7 0	11 6 0		Queen's Badge.	Jno. Broadhurst. W. Swaine.
Pain, A.	Lieutenant.	13th Battalion...	2 0 0	7 16 0	...	6 7 0	9 16 0		Queen's Badge.	A. Pain G. W. Runions.
Runions, G. W.	Captain	50th Battalion...	2 0 0	7 16 0	...	6 7 0	9 16 0		Queen's Badge.	G. W. Runions.
Hayhurst, T. H.	S. Sgt.	13th Battalion...	2 0 0	7 16 0	2 0 0	6 7 0	11 16 0		Queen's Badge.	T. H. Hayhurst.
Hayhurst, T. H.	S. Sgt.	13th Battalion...	2 0 0	7 16 0	2 0 0	6 7 0	11 16 0		Queen's Badge.	T. H. Hayhurst.
Blair, H. C.	Col.-Sgt.	78th Battalion...	2 0 0	7 16 0	6 0 0	6 7 0	15 16 0		Queen's Badge.	H. C. Blair.
Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieutenant.	1st B. F. A.	2 0 0	7 16 0	11 0 0	6 7 0	20 16 0	Martin Match, Rifle.	Queen's Badge.	H. C. Blair.
Miller, W.	Gunner.	5th R. C. A.	2 0 0	7 16 0	2 13 0	6 7 0	12 9 0	value £20.	Queen's Badge.	Jno. W. Gilchrist. Wellington Miller.
Crooks, A. D.	Lieutenant.	2nd Q. O. R.	2 0 0	7 16 0	2 0 0	6 7 0	11 16 0		Queen's Badge.	A. D. Crooks.
Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant	12th F. B. A.	2 0 0	7 16 0	3 0 0	6 7 0	9 16 0		Queen's Badge.	D. M. Loggie.
Davidson, W. D.	Private.	48th Hndrs.	2 0 0	7 16 0	3 0 0	6 7 0	12 16 0		Queen's Badge.	W. D. Davidson.
Armstrong, P.	Sergeant	10th R. G.	2 0 0	7 16 0	4 0 0	6 7 0	13 16 0	Case of Cutlery, value £10.	Grand Aggregate	P. Armstrong. A. Robertson.
Robertson, A.	Lieutenant.	77th Battalion...	2 0 0	7 16 0	20 5 5	6 7 0	30 1 5		Queen's Badge.	Jas. H. Stimpson. A. A. Smith.
Simpson, J. H.	Private.	10th R. G.	2 0 0	7 16 0	22 0 0	6 7 0	31 16 0	Barlow Cup value £25.	Queen's Badge.	W. E. Forbes. C. W. Spencer.
Smith, A. A.	Lieutenant.	50th Battalion...	2 0 0	7 16 0	3 0 0	6 7 0	9 16 0		Queen's Badge.	Jas. H. Stimpson. A. A. Smith.
Forbes, W. E.	Lieutenant.	173rd Battalion...	2 0 0	7 16 0	3 0 0	6 7 0	12 16 0		Queen's Badge.	W. E. Forbes. C. W. Spencer.
Spencer, C. W.	Sergeant	13th Battalion...	2 0 0	7 16 0	10 0 0	6 7 0	19 16 0		Queen's Badge.	W. E. Forbes. C. W. Spencer.
			40 0 0	156 0 0	131 19 6	127 0 0	327 19 6			

Signed in the presence of

E. A. SMITH, CAPT.,
Adjutant Canadian Bisley Team, 1898.

LONDON, JULY 26, 1898.

CANADIAN BISLEY TEAM, 1898—PRIZES DIVIDED.

NAMES.	RANK.	CORPS.	Queen's 1st Stage.		Queen's 2nd Stage.		Queen's 3rd Stage.		Daily Telegraph.		Martin's Cup.		Daily Graphic.		St. George's 1st Stage.		St. George's 2nd Stage.		Alexandria.		Graphic.		All Comers' Aggregate.		Volunteer Aggregate.		Grand Aggregate.		Corporation Aggregate.		TOTAL.		
			Y	f	Y	f	Y	f	Y	f	Y	f	Y	f	Y	f	Y	f	Y	f	Y	f	Y	f	Y	f	Y	f	Y	f			
Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain.	43rd Battalion.	2																												2	0	
Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant.	13th Battalion.																													2	0	
McVittie, J.	Private.	48th Battalion.						12*																							40	15	
Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant.	5th R. Scots.						15*																							2	0	
Swain, W.	Sergeant.	14th Battalion.																													95	5	
Pain, A.	Lieutenant.	13th Battalion.																													4	0	
Rumions, G. W.	Captain.	59th Battalion.																														8	0
Hayhurst, T. H.	S. Sergt.	13th Battalion.						8*																							15	0	
Blair, H. C.	Col. Sergt.	78th Battalion.						12*																							9	0	
Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieutenant.	1st B. F. A.																													9	0	
Miller, W.	Gunner.	5th R. C. A.																													2	0	
Crooks, A. D.	Lieutenant.	2nd Q. O. R.																													2	0	
Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant.	12th Fd. Battery.																													2	0	
Davidson, W. D.	Private.	48th Highlanders.																														2	0
Armstrong, P.	Sergeant.	10th Royal Grens.																														4	0
Robertson, A.	Lieutenant.	77th Battalion.																														45	0
Simpson, J. H.	Private.	10th Royal Grens.																														5	13
Smith, A. A.	Lieutenant.	50th Battalion.						12*																								25	0
Forbes, W. E.	Lieutenant.	73rd Battalion.																														11	0
Spencer, C. W.	Sergeant.	13th Battalion.																														5	0
																																283	0

viii

*Badge. †Badge. ‡Challenge Cup: 1st place. §Canada Cup. ¶Bronze Cross. c 1st place.

E. A. SMITH, Captain,
Adjutant Canadian Team, 1898.

CANADIAN BISLEY TEAM, 1898—PRIZES UNDIVIDED.

NAMES.	RANK.	CORPS.	Golden Penny.		Ind. Coope.		Prince of Wales.		Centaur.		Gregory.		Sec. State for War.		Duke of Cambridge.		Alexander Martin.		Burt.		Perinet & Fils.		Scurry—1st.		Scurry— and.		Steward.		Association.		Ladies.		Wantage.		Thorburn.		Armourers.		Heap.		Barlow.		TOTAL.						
			£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢									
Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Battalion...	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		17	11	2				
Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Battalion...	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		9	19	2				
McVittie, J.	Private	48th Hinds...	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		11	0	0				
Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant	5th Royal Scots...	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		6	0	0						
Swaine, W.	Sergeant	14th Battalion...	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		10	0	0				
Pain, A.	Lieutenant	14th Battalion...	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		
Rumions, G. W.	Captain	59th Battalion...	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		2	0	0				
Hayhurst, T. H.	S.-Sgt.	59th Battalion...	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		6	0	0				
Blair, H. C.	Col.-Sgt.	78th Battalion...	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		
Miller, W.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		
Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		
Crooks, A. D.	Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R.	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		
Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant	12th F. B. A.	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		
Davidson, W. D.	Private	48th Hinds...	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		
Armstrong, P.	Sergeant	10th R. G.	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		
Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Battalion...	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		
Simpson, J. H.	Private	10th R. G.	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		
Smith, A. A.	Lieutenant	59th Battalion...	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		
Forbes, W. E.	Lieutenant	73rd Battalion...	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		
Spencer, C. W.	Sergeant	13th Battalion...	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		
			2	5	10	2	13	6	3	6	4	14	7	16	8	9	14	10	3	12	0	20	5	1	10	0	10	4	3	15	1	13	1	19	6														

xxxxx

£—Prizes won in selection of Kolapore Team. a—Album. b—Match Rifle, 256 bore. Value £20. f—Cup, Value £25.

BISLEY TEAM OF 1898.

Canadian Team Ammunition Account.

"LEE ENFIELD" CARTRIDGES.

		No. of Rounds.	No. of Rounds.
Stock in hand			1040
Purchased at Bisley.....			6000
Purchased from War department, Woolwich.....			5000
Total.....			12040
EXPENDED.			
1898	June 29. For team practice.....		1040
	30.	“ “	1370
July	1.	“ “	1290
	2.	“ “	300
	4.	“ “	1310
	5.	“ “	1270
	6.	“ “	680
	7.	“ “	1430
	8.	“ “	1390
Remaining in stock.....			10080
			1960

(Sgd.) W. BLACK.


The 1960 rounds of ammunition is reported to be in charge of Mr. Mortimer, Secretary Metropolitan Rifle Range Co., Runemede Ranges, at Staines, England.

J. MACPHERSON, Lt.-Colonel,

Ottawa, 1899.

Treasurer D.R.A.

of
nds.
00
00
00
0



Treasurer's Statement of Accounts

* FOR 1898.*



mer,
nes,

P.A.



DOMINION OF CANADA

STATEMENT OF

RECEIPTS.

1898		
January—To balance from last year	\$1,830 87	
Less refund	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,730 87
<i>To Dominion Government.</i>		
Grant for Bisley Team and towards prize meeting of 1898		10,000 00
<i>To Annual Subscribers :</i>		
Received from Members	210 00	
Less refund, member twice paid	2 00	
	<hr/>	208 00
<i>To Affiliation Fees :</i>		
Provincial Rifle Associations	175 00	
County and other Rifle Associations	348 00	
Fees for Bronze Medals	45 00	
	<hr/>	568 00
<i>To Associate Members :</i>		
Received from 288 competitors		288 00
<i>To Special Donations :</i>		
His Excellency the Governor-General The Earl of Aberdeen	500 00	
The Hon. F. W. Borden, Minister of Militia	100 00	
Lt.-Colonel Massey, Chairman of Council	100 00	
	<hr/>	700 00
<i>To Special Donations from Banks :</i>		
Bank of Montreal	250 00	
Bank of British North America	150 00	
Canadian Bank of Commerce	125 00	
Merchants' Bank of Canada	100 00	
Molson's Bank, Montreal	25 00	
Dominion Bank, Toronto	25 00	
Eastern Townships Bank, Sherbrooke	25 00	
Imperial Bank Toronto	25 00	
Bank of British Columbia, Victoria, B.C.	25 00	
Ontario Bank	25 00	
	<hr/>	775 00
Carried forward		<hr/>
		\$14,269 87

RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

ACCOUNTS FOR 1898.

EXPENDITURE.

SERVICES OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

Taylor & Gilbert, printing report of 1897.....	\$220 00	
Taylor & Gilbert, binding Reports of 1897.....	11 10	
Major Blacklock, account of Gunner Miller, Member of Bisley Team of 1897.....	10 40	
		241 50

BISLEY TEAM OF 1898.

Lt.-Colonel Cooke, advance for expenses of Team.....	\$500 00	
Lt.-Col. Cooke, for draft in England, £300 stg. @ 9% %..	1,465 00	
Lt.-Col. Cooke, for draft in England, £100 stg. @ 9% %..	488 33	
National Rifle Association, for Entry Fees of Team, £114 10 0 stg. @ 9% %.....	559 14	
H. & A. Allan, passage of team to Liverpool and return, 22 members at \$100 each.....	2,200 00	
H. & A. Allan, passage of J. Deslauriers, Steward of the Team, to Liverpool and return.....	30 00	
Grand Trunk Railway, passage of members of team from Montreal to their homes.....	68 00	
Canadian Pacific Railway, passage of Gunner Miller to New Westminster, B.C.....	35 00	
Canadian Pacific Railway, charges for freight on the "Clark Kennedy" Cup from England.....	17 70	
Elkington & Co., London, insurance of the "Clark Ken- nedy" Cup, £1.10.0 stg. @ 9½ % P. O. Order..	7 41	
War Department, England, for 5,000 rounds ammunition for team, £16.4.9 stg. at 9½ %.....	79 27	
J. Deslauriers, Steward of team, advance on account.....	50 00	
J. Deslauriers, Steward, balance of allowance as steward	47 41	
G. N. Western Telegraph, telegram.....	1 84	
		\$5,549 10
Less Refunded by Capt. Smith, Adjutant of the team.....	\$4 00	
Less Refunded by Officer Commanding team, £3.6.11 stg. @ 9½ %.....	16 28	
		20 28
		5,528 82
Carried forward.....		\$5,770 32

RECEIPTS. — *Continued.*

Brought forward \$14,269 87

To Entrance Fees to Matches :

	Entries.	Rate.	
Nursery Match.....	91	60	54 60
Banker's Match.....	338	60	202 80
McDougall Cup Match.....	329	70	230 30
Dominion of Canada Match.....	330		
Less Medals free.....	13		
	— 317	1 50	475 50
Minister of Militia Match.....	340		
Less Medals free.....	12		
	— 328	1 00	328 00
Victoria Match.....	337	70	235 90
Kirkpatrick Match.....	337	70	235 90
Nursery Aggregate.....	86	25	21 50
Grand Aggregate.....	325	1 00	325 00
Extra Series "A" Match.....	231	40	92 40
Extra Series "B" Match.....	499	40	199 60

TEAMS.

Dominion of Canada Match.....	14	3 00	42 00
Minister of Militia Match.....	25	3 00	75 00
Walker Battalion Match.....	21	5 00	105 00
Kirkpatrick Match.....	15	2 50	37 50
Lansdowne Match.....	27	2 50	67 50
Gillespie Cup Match.....	15	1 50	22 50
Gzowski Cup Match.....	12	5 00	60 00
British Shield Match.....	16	3 00	48 00
London Merchants' Cup Match.....	7	10 00	70 00
Governor General's Match.....	100	1 50	150 00

\$3,079 00

Less Refund of Entry Fees and Extra Series Tickets
as per Receipt list 249 75

2,829 25

To Sundries ;

Post entry fees, &c.....	4 96
Fines for challenge shots.....	58 50
Bank Commission on cheques for entry fees.....	75
Overpayments of entry fees, &c.....	5 50

\$69 71

Less Refund of overpayments 5 15

64 56

To Camp Account :

Received for expenses connected with the furnishing of Marquees in camp.....	95 00
Less refunded to Victoria Rifles for one Marquee not used.....	5 00

90 00

Carried forward \$17,253 68

EXPENDITURE.—Continued.

Brought forward..... \$5,770 32

WORKING EXPENSES.

Pay of Staff :

Markers	\$390 00	
Register Keepers	301 00	
Range Officers	80 00	
Executive Officer. Lt.-Col. Delamere	33 00	
Secretary's Office	48 50	
Treasurer's Office	35 00	
Clerk for sale of Extra Series tickets	12 50	
Statistical Office	75 00	
Range Stores and Fatigue Men	46 00	
Camp Employees and Labourers	175 00	
Foreman of Stores and Assistant in charge.	15 00	
Police and Watchmen, day and night	21 00	
Orderlies and Caretakers	4 00	
Bugler	4 00	
N. C. Officer in charge of Signal Gun	4 00	
Water Boys	10 00	
Armourer	4 00	
Surgeon in Camp during Competition	16 00	
Camp Quarter Master, Major Heron	56 00	
N. C. Officer in charge of Markers	12 00	
" " Register Keepers	10 60	
" " Collecting tickets	8 00	
		1,360 60

RANGES.

Repairs and Renewals :

Askwith & Neville, Contractors :—		
Repairing tripods and blackboards	4 75	
Furnishing cotton streamers and poles	2 50	
		7 25

Working Charges :

Askwith & Neville, Contractors:		
2750 feet M. C. boards	33 00	
2 kegs nails	5 00	
35 pieces 2 x 4 in. boards	5 95	
350 pieces of strips	3 50	
558 feet 1 x 9 in. boards	6 69	
267 feet 2 x 4 in. 16R	3 73	
750 pieces 2 x 4 in. and strips	10 50	
10 pieces strips for discs	1 00	
2 pieces 2 x 3 in. 16R	30	
30 pieces 2 x 4 16R boards	5 10	
25 pieces 1 1/4 x 10, 13	5 40	
1500 feet, 9 1/2 matched boards	27 00	
10 pieces 2 x 4 in. 16; 4 pieces 2 x 4 in. 13; 4 pieces 2 x 4, 12	2 80	
		\$109 97
Carried forward		\$7 25 \$7,130 92

EXPENDITURE.—Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$109 97	\$7 25 \$7,130 92
200 feet 1×10 in. matched boards.....	3 60	
400 feet 1×10 in. 13R boards.....	4 80	
25 pieces 2×4 in. 16R.....	4 25	
Labor attending latrines.....	6 00	
Carpenters—putting up cook-house, flooring marquees, putting up tables, stakes, ropes, and general fitting up on whole range.....	56 50	
Carpenters' work during the Matches.....	20 00	
Cleaning brushes, pails, barrels, &c.....	5 25	
Carting weights from old range to Rockcliffe..	2 50	
	<u>\$212 87</u>	
Less allowance on old lumber returned after competition.....	27 00	
	<u>\$185 87</u>	
J. P. Curry, cartage of camp stores from Rockcliffe Ranges and grounds.....	94 75	
H. Cawdron, ice, water and oatmeal for Markers and Register Keepers.....	5 50	
P. J. Cleary, distributing chairs, stores and ammunition at firing points.....	10 00	
W. Elmitt, distributing chairs, stores and ammunition at firing points.....	6 00	
A. Jacques, paste supplied for targets.....	6 00	
Graves Bros., tins, pails, brushes, &c.....	8 53	
Charles Kelly, cab hire connected with camp Taylor & Deslauriers, meals for Dominion Police.....	6 75	
Dominion Police, transport and expenses to and from Rockcliffe Ranges.....	4 00	
Militia Department, ammunition for signal gun.....	4 58	
Bell & Bell, steamer "Laverdure," special transport service to and from Rockcliffe Ranges as per agreement.....	15 00	
Ottawa Electric Railway, 50 round trip tickets to Ranges.....	7 50	
Major Heron, electric car tickets for camp employees.....	6 00	
Treasurer, electric car tickets for labourers, in camp.....	2 90	
George Moss, for delivery of letter from camp.....	25	
G. Thompson, cartage of fur rugs to Ranges Electric Baggage Transfer Co., cartage of cases from Secretary's office to and from Ranges.....	1 00	
Queen City Oil Co., amber oil for targets....	10 00	
	1 75	
	<u>\$378 88</u>	<u>\$7 25 \$7,130 92</u>
Carried forward.....	\$378 88	\$7 25 \$7,130 92

3 68

0 00

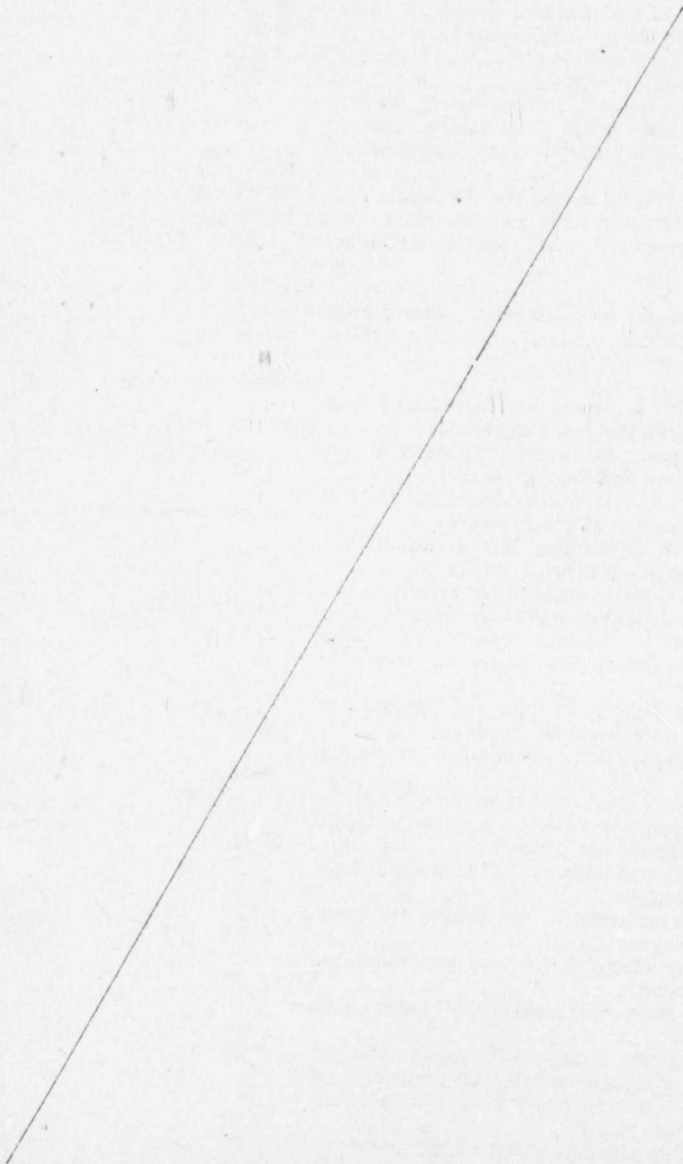
4 80

2 10

58

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

Brought forward \$22,350 58



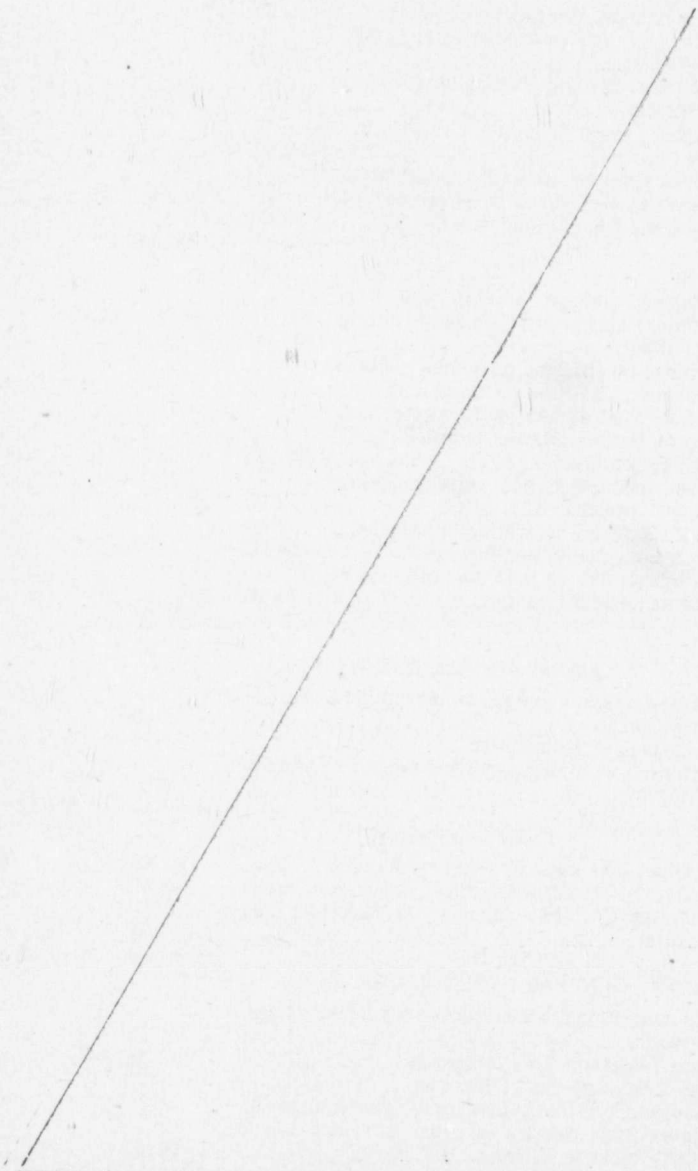
Carried forward \$22,350 58

EXPENDITURE.—Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$378 88	\$7 25	\$7,130 92
Esdale & Reynolds, printing score sheets	5 25		
Employees' pay list, collecting empty cartridge shells.....	16 00		
Holland & Son, lighting Ranges and Camp per agreement.....	50 00		
	<u>\$450 13</u>		
Less amount received from the Corporation of the City of Ottawa to cover cost of lighting the Ranges and Camp.....	50 00		
		400 13	
<i>Range Sundries :</i>			
G. D. Graham, carriage hire to and from Rockliffe Ranges, prior to and during competition	39 00		
R. Anderson, Electrician, telephone service at Ranges	25 00		
Boyden, Son & Co., hire of furniture, and chairs for Council Marquees and Ranges, including cartage	65 40		
News room, post office and correspondence marquee attendance.....	10 00		
Sergt. T. J. Benbow, decorating marquees....	2 50		
T. Elmitt & Son, plants and flowers.....	10 00		
Zephirin Robert, use of land for camp purposes at Rockliffe Ranges.....	10 00		
	<u>161 90</u>		
		569 28	
AMMUNITION ACCOUNT.			
Clerks and Assistants in charge of ammunition and its distribution.....	52 00		
J. P. Curry, cartage of ammunition	5 25		
Militia Department, wrapping paper for special packing of cartridges	2 00		
	<u>59 25</u>		
PLANT ACCOUNT.			
S. & H. Borbridge, four large sponges for Ranges.....	\$1 60		
J. Pratt & Sons, one trunk for Secretary's books and forms	3 60		
Pritchard Andrews Co., two stamps for Secretary and Treasurer	85		
	<u>6 05</u>		
GENERAL EXPENDITURE.			
National Rifle Association, affiliation fee for 1898, £5 stg. @ 9½ %	24 58		
G. N. Western Telegraph Co., telegrams	9 19		
C. P. Railway Telegraph Co., telegrams	8 77		
Canadian Express Co., charges on prize cups and shield..	3 25		
Dominion Express Co., charges on prize cups, medals and British Shield to Victoria, B.C.....	19 25		
	<u>\$65 04</u>	<u>\$7,765 50</u>	
Carried forward			

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

Brought forward \$22,350 58



Carried forward \$22,350 58

EXPENDITURE.—Continued.

Brought forward	\$65 04	\$7,765 50
George Cox, engraving on British Shield and Prize Cup..	3 66	
Cunningham & Co., prem. of insurance on " Brit. Shield"	5 48	
J. Durie & Son, stationery.....	22 32	
C. H. Thorburn, stationery for Treasurer.....	5 43	
James Hope & Son, stationery for Secretary and Ranges..	31 12	
W. Dumais, cab hire during competition, with cash prizes to and from Ranges for Treasurer.....	7 50	
Canadian Military Gazette, advertising.....	12 50	
Volunteer Record, England, subscription for 1 year, 6/ stg	1 56	
Contingencies—Sundry petty disbursements for Treasurer	5 45	
Postages	1 73	
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., rent of office for D.R.A.	120 00	
P. Clarke, Militia Stores, for services in 1898	15 00	
P. W. Ellis & Co., silver and bronze medals supplied.....	217 60	
Taylor & Gilbert, printing tickets, programmes, paper patches, targets, circulars, cards, &c	199 40	
E. B. Cope, printing forms and circulars for Secretary.....	4 05	
A. J. Cawdron, type writing, correspondence for Secretary	1 00	
Bell Telephone, message to Chairman of Council, Montreal	50	
Electric Transfer Co., cartage of "Clark Kennedy Cup"....	25	
W. G. Charleson, hinges, &c., for case "British Shield" ..	55	
Major J. J. Mason, paid for engraving prize cups and re- pairing cases at Hamilton	10 08	
McKinley & Northwood, repairing wash basin and plumbing in office of D. R. A	1 90	
Olmsted & Hurdman, repairing clock.....	75	
Chairman of Executive, sundry disbursements connected with the selection and fitting up of Rockliffe Range....	17 95	
Harris & Campbell, making shelves and screens for D.R.A. office, &c.....	5 90	
Harris & Campbell, making and lining case for "Corby" Cup, destroyed by fire at Niagara Falls, while in charge of winner, 1897.....	9 00	
Lt.-Colonel Bacon, late Secretary D.R.A., for presenta- tion with an address	50 00	
Arthur Arcand, engraving address to Col. Bacon.....	5 00	
Allowance to Secretary	300 00	
Allowance to Treasurer.....	250 00	
		1,370 72

PRIZES FOR 1898.

Cash Prizes :

Competition at Ottawa.....	\$4,867 00	
Less Extra Series "A" Match not com- peted for.....	200 00	
		4,667 00
J. H. Steward, London, England, Badges supplied, £10.10.6 stg. @ 9¼ %.....	51 35	
		4,718 35
Carried forward		\$13,854 57

RECEIPTS.—*Continued.*

Brought forward \$22,350 58

\$22,350 58

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

EXPENDITURE.—Continued.

Brought forward..... \$13,854 57

BISLEY BUILDING ACCOUNT.

For amount paid up to date as per detailed statement in Appendix "A".....	\$8,821 21	
Less Grant from Dominion Government.....	\$5,000 00	
" Grant from Manitoba Government.....	200 00	
	<u>5,200 00</u>	
		3,621 21
Prizes in kind per Contra.....	\$4,650 00	
Silver and Bronze Medals, per Contra.....	224 80	
	<u>4,874 80</u>	
		<u>\$22,350 58</u>

1899.

Feb. 28. Balance due Ontario Bank..... \$222 10

Examined and found correct.

T. C. BOVILLE, Capt.,	} Auditors.
43rd Battalion.	
C. A. ELIOT, Capt.,	
P. L. D. Guards.	

28th March, 1899.

APPENDIX A.

THE "BISLEY BUILDING" IN ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS.

1898

July 2.—To Dominion Government :

Received grant in aid of the erection of Canadian Building at Bisley, England	\$5,000 00
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------

October 13.—To Manitoba Provincial Government :

Received grant in aid of the Bisley Building	200 00
----------------------------------------------------	--------

1899

To balance due to the funds of the Dominion Rifle Association	3,621 21
------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Carried forward	\$8,821 21
-----------------------	------------

WITH THE TREASURER OF THE D.R.A.

EXPENDITURE.

1898

Colonel MacKinnon, Sec. N.R.A., to pay following claims in England :

John Knox & Co., London.....	£45	10	0	
W. R. Street, England	20	14	11	
John Knox & Co., London.....	1	3	6	
	£67	8	5	@ 9½ % \$328 11

Colonel MacKinnon, Sec. N.R.A., to pay claims in England	10	0	0	@ 9¼ % 48 81
Colonel MacKinnon, Sec. N.R.A., to pay claims in England.....	90	0	0	@ 9⅞ % 437 50
	£100	0	0	

Thomas W. Elliston & Co., London :

Claim for timber and material supplied for Bisley Building on account.....	£200	0	0	@ 9½ % 973 33
Additional payment, balance of account.....	245	4	11	@ 9½ % 1,193 53
	£445	4	11	

W. C. Edwards & Co., shingles and lumber supplied for Bisley Building from Ottawa				2,085 10
Ontario Bank, Ottawa :				
For interest on note for \$3,500 discounted				70 75
Paid Note due, 4th July, 1898.....				3,500 00
Express charges on box from Major Mason, Hamilton, with accounts and papers of the late Major Perley.....				60
Telephone, communication with Major Blaiklock				50
James Wilson & Co., Ottawa, framing photographs for Bisley Building				12 50
G. N. Western Telegraph Co., cable messages to England concerning Building				4 00
Joseph Mansfield, caretaker of Building remitted him for wages at 10/ per week :				
£5 stg. 9½ %			\$24	58
£5 stg. 9½ %			24	58
				49 16
Major J. J. Mason, Hamilton, expenses on account of funeral late Major Perley in 1897.....				3 50
Carried forward.....				\$8,707 39

RECEIPTS.—*Continued.*

Brought forward \$8,821 21

\$8,821 21

Examined and found correct.

T. C. BOVILLE, *Capt.*,
43rd Battalion. } *Auditors.*
C. A. ELIOT, *Capt.*,
P. L. D. Guards. }

28th March, 1899.

EXPENDITURE.—*Continued.*

Brought forward.....		\$8,707 39
National Rifle Association, for poor rates on building and land.....	£2.12.6	
Telegram.....	6.0	
	<u>£2.18.6 @ 9½ %</u>	14 48
National Rifle Association :		
For ground rent on site of building.....	£5 0 0 stg.	
For 1 dust bin for building.....	11 0	
	<u>£5 11 0 @ 9½ %</u>	27 25
T. W. Reavell, England :		
For Bath and connections, labor, &c., as per order of Lt.-Col. Cooke, for Bisley Building, £9.3.2 stg. @ 9½ %.....		44 82
F. E. Hall, England :		
For Income and Land Tax on Building, £1.12.2 stg., P.O. Order..		7 92
Ontario Bank, Ottawa :		
For interest charged at sundry dates on over draft.....		19 35
		<u>\$8,821 21</u>
<hr/>		
1899		
Balance due to the funds of the Dominion Rifle Association.....		<u>\$3,621 21</u>

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
 Treasurer:
 Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

APPENDIX B.

Bisley Building Account, Showing Total Cost, under Sub-heads
of Service from 1897 to date.

For timber, lumber, shingles and material of all kinds, bricks and iron girders, in England and Canada.....	\$6,934 10	
Less sale of bricks in England.....	£5 0 0	
“ sale of cistern.....	2 17 6	
	<u>£7 17 6 @ 9½ %</u>	38 31
		<u>\$6,895 79</u>
For labor, wages, bricklayers and carpenters, foremen, caretakers, &c., per pay lists		4,646 00
“ Freight on material, furniture, &c., in England	290 59	
“ Freight and shipping charges on lumber, furniture of all kinds, from Canada	741 90	
	<u>\$1,032 49</u>	
Less refunded on freight by Blaiklock Bros	32 92	
		<u>999 57</u>
“ Architects' fees in Canada		300 00
“ Caretakers of building		92 96
“ Ground rent and legal charges on lease, &c		74 94
“ Premium of insurance on building, &c		18 55
“ Taxes on building and land at Bisley		20 94
“ Photographs for building and framing same		42 50
“ Cable messages and telegrams in England	\$58 48	
“ “ “ “ in Canada	40 06	
		<u>98 54</u>
“ Drawing and tracing plans in England and Canada		16 50
“ Contingencies, sundry disbursements in England		6 60
“ Coal supplied for building		11 25
“ Bath for building, and coal dust bin		47 49
“ Advertising in Canada		12 00
“ Printing, stationery and engrossing in Canada		70 00
“ Engrossing an address to Sir Henry Fletcher, Bart... ..		8 00
“ Rent of rooms, &c., in Ottawa		18 50
“ Travelling expenses, &c., in Canada		40 00
“ Interest, being discount on note \$3,500 at 6% \$70 75 Renewed at 6%	71 35	
		<u>142 10</u>
“ Interest charged at sundry times for overdraft	19 35	
		<u>161 45</u>
“ Major Perley, pay, travelling expenses and allowances in England and Canada		1,679 97
Total paid on account of Bisley Building to date		<u>\$15,089 21</u>

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

Ottawa, February 28th, 1899.

BISLEY BUILDING.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE AS THEY APPEAR IN D. R. A. ACCOUNTS.

Expenditure as shown by the D.R.A. Accounts of 1897	\$9,696 65
Expenditure as shown by the D.R.A. Accounts of 1898.....	8,821 21
	<hr/>
	\$18,517 86
Less proceeds of note for \$3,500, discounted at Ontario Bank.....	3,428 65
	<hr/>
Total cost of building to date.....	\$15,089 21

RECEIPTS.

1897 Dominion Government Grant	\$5,000 00	
Ontario Government Grant.....	500 00	
Quebec Government Grant.....	500 00	
Blaiklock Bros' Refund.....	32 92	
	<hr/>	\$6,032 92
1898 Dominion Government Grant.....	\$5,000 00	
Manitoba Government Grant	200 00	
	<hr/>	5,200 00
		<hr/>
		11,232 92
		<hr/>
		\$3,856 29
Due to funds of the Dominion Rifle Association as follows :		
1897 Due D.R.A. as per Accounts of 1897.....	\$235 08	
1898 Due D.R.A. as per accounts of 1898.....	\$3,621 21	
	<hr/>	\$3,856 29

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,

Treasurer

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

Ottawa, February 28, 1899.

REVENUE

FOR

1898		
To Dominion Government Grant		\$10,000 00
Affiliation fees		568 00
Annual subscribers		208 00
Associate members		288 00
Special donations		700 00
Special donations from Banks		775 00
Entrance fees to matches, net amount, less refund	\$2,829 25	
Post entry fees and fines for challenge shots, &c	64 56	
		2,893 81
Received for furnishing of marquees in camp	\$95 00	
Less refund	5 00	
		90 00
		\$15,522 81

GENERAL BALANCE

To Balance as per Revenue Account above		\$1,915 79
Balance in favor of the Association as per last year's statement	\$1,830 87	
Less refund	100 00	
		1,730 87
Balance, being overdraft due the Ontario Bank		222 10
		\$3,868 76

Examined and found correct.

T. C. BOVILLE, <i>Capt.</i> , 43rd Battalion.	}	<i>Auditors.</i>
C. A. ELIOT, <i>Capt.</i> ,		
P. L. D. Guards.		

ACCOUNT

1898.

1898		
By Expenditure for Bisley Team of 1898.....		\$5,528 82
<i>Working Expenses</i> —Prize Meeting of 1898 :		
Pay of Staff.....	\$1,360 60	
<i>Ranges :</i>		
Repairs and Renewals.....	\$ 7 25	
Working charges.....	400 13	
Range sundries.....	161 90	
	569 28	
Ammunition.....		1,929 88
General expenditure.....		59 25
Prizes in money and badges.....		1,370 72
Balance carried to general balance account.....		4,718 35
		1,915 79
		\$15,522 81

ACCOUNT FOR 1898.

By Expenditure on account of previous years.....		\$241 50
Plant account.....		6 05
Bisley Building account.....		3,621 21
		\$3,868 76

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR 1897 AND 1898.

SERVICES.	1897		1898		Increase.		Decrease.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Government grant	10,000	00	10,000	00				
Affiliation fees.....	616	00	568	00			48	00
Annual subscribers.....	212	00	208	00			4	00
Associate members	300	00	288	00			12	00
Special donations.....	700	00	700	00				
Special donations from Banks.....	750	00	775	00	25	00		
Entrance fees less refunds.....	4,062	65	2,829	25			1,233	40
Post fees and challenge shots.....	86	58	64	56			22	02
Interest account.....	69	16					69	16
Sundries								
Furnishing Marquees in camp.....	20	00	90	00	70	00		
Totals	\$16,816	39	\$15,522	81	\$95	00	\$1,388	58

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1897 AND 1898.

SERVICES.	1897		1898		Increase.		Decrease.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Expenditure of previous years	263	35	241	50			21	85
Bisley Team.....	5,378	39	5,528	82	150	43		
Working expenses, pay of staff and sundries.....	1,825	75	1,360	60			465	15
<i>Ranges—</i>								
Repairs and Renewals.....	117	91	7	25			110	66
Working charges.....	376	32	400	13	23	81		
Range sundries	267	50	161	90			105	60
Plant account and special works..	105	18	6	05			99	13
Ammunition	86	62	59	25			27	37
General expenses	1,293	19	1,270	72	77	53		
Prizes in money and badges.....	6,686	02	4,718	35			1,967	67
Bisley Building account, balance..	235	08	3,621	21	3,386	13		
Totals.....	\$16,635	31	\$17,475	78	\$3,637	90	\$2,797	43

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

**RETURN OF CHALLENGE PRIZES BELONGING TO THE DOMINION
OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION FOR 1898.**

1. LONDON MERCHANTS' CHALLENGE CUP :—	
(Presented by the Merchants of London, Eng., 1872)	\$1,000 00
Won by the Province of Ontario Rifle Association, to be held by the President of that Association for the year.	
2. MACDOUGALL CHALLENGE CUP :—	
(Presented by Lady Macdougall, wife of the late General Sir Patrick Macdougall, K.C.M.G. 1863)	200 00
Won by Captain S. W. Vermilyea, 15th Battalion, Belleville, to be held by him for the year.	
3. THE GZOWSKI CHALLENGE CUP :—	
(Presented by Colonel. Sir Casimir Gzowski, A. D. C. to the Queen)	400 00
Won by the 10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, to be held by the Commanding Officer for the year.	
4. THE BRITISH CHALLENGE SHIELD :—	
(Presented by the Auxiliary Forces of Great Britain)	700 00
Won by the 1st Battalion, 5th British Columbia Regiment, Garrison Artillery, to be held by the Commanding Officer for the year.	
5. THE MINISTER OF MILITIA'S CHALLENGE CUP :—	
(Presented by Sir A. P. Caron, K. C. M. G., late Minister of Militia)	200 00
Won by the 8th Royal Rifles, Quebec, to be held by the Officer Commanding for the year.	
6. THE LANSLOWNE CHALLENGE CUP :—	
(Presented by the Marquis of Lansdowne)	500 00
Won by the 10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, to be held by the Officer Commanding for the year.	
7. THE WALKER CUP :—	
(Presented by Hiram Walker & Sons, of Walkerville)	500 00
Won by the 1st Prince of Wales Fusiliers, Montreal, to be held by the Commanding Officer of the Corps for the year.	
Carried forward	\$3,500 00

Brought forward	\$3,500 00
8. THE KIRKPATRICK CHALLENGE CUP:—	
(Presented by His Honor the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Lt.-Colonel the Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick)	300 00
Won by Military District No. 5 Team, per Lt.-Colonel Ibbotson, 5th Royal Scots, Montreal, to be held by the D.O.C. of the District for the year.	
9. THE DAVIS CUP :—	
(Presented by Davis & Sons, Montreal	200 00
Won by the 10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, to be held by the Commanding Officer for the year.	
10. THE CORBY CUP :—	
(Presented by H. Corby, Esq., M.P.)	150 00
Won by Capt. W. H. Davidson, 8th Royal Rifles, Quebec, and retained by him under the conditions of the competition.	
11. THE HON J. C. PATTERSON CUP:—	
(Presented by the Hon. J. C. Patterson, ex-Minister of Militia)	150 00
Won by Captain O. W. Wetmore, 74th Battalion, N.B., to be held by him for the year.	
12. THE GILLESPIE CUP AND BADGE :—	
(Presented by T. G. Gillespie, Esq., late Secretary Canada Club, London, England)	150 00
Won by the 77th "Wentworth" Battalion, Dundas, Ont., to be held for the year by the Officer Commanding.	
13. THE GIBSON CUP :—	
(Presented by Lt.-Colonel The Hon. J. M. Gibson, President of the D.R.A)	200 00
Won by Pte. H. H. Bartlett, 71st Battalion, N.B.	
	<u>\$4,650 00</u>

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer D.R.A.

Return of Articles in Charge of the Treasurer of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association on the
31st December, 1898.

REMARKS.	Silver Medals.	Bronze Medals.	M. H. Verniers.	Wind Gauges.	Foresight Definers.	Boxes of Colors.	Wind Lines—Set.	M. H. Rifle Back Sights.	Score Books.	Martini Rifles loaned by the N. R. A. England.
Remaining from last year, 1897.....	4	—	1	45	1	1	4	18	2	95
Received during the year from P. W. Ellis & Co., Toronto.....	36	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.....	40	21	1	45	1	1	4	18	2	95
Distributed to affiliating Rifle Associations for 1898.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prize competition of 1898 in "Grand Aggregate".....	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Distributed to affiliating Rifle Associations for 1896 and 1897.....	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remaining.....	2	—	1	45	1	1	4	18	2	95

NOTE.—To be issued when applied for : Nova Scotia Rifle Association, 12; British Columbia, 8; Total, 20 Rifles, included in above.

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1898.

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL.
Treasurer D.R.A.

DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Articles in Storehouse on Rockcliffe Range 3rd December, 1898.

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1 Sod cutter. | Quantity of old marking discs. |
| 26 Slates. | 1 Roll of paper. |
| 95 Ammunition boxes. | 1 Office front. |
| 7 Pool boxes. | Quantity of rope (used.) |
| 8 Large brushes. | 10 Ricochet discs. |
| 32 Sash brushes. | 7 Newspaper fyles. |
| 1 Set scales and weights. | 10 Scoring seats. |
| 50 Register keepers boards. | 16 Metal pails. |
| 4 Small flags. | 33 Tin paste pots. |
| 1 Box of sponges. | 9 Sets letters. |
| 16 Ink bottles. | 1 Wood mall. |
| 20 Thirty-six-inch bullseyes. | 4 Sets firing point numbers. |
| 10 Trigger testers. | 3 Water barrels. |
| 12 Waterproof sheets. | Quantity of lumber and office fittings. |
| 39 Tripods. | 1 Set shelves. |
| 50 Blackboards. | 4 Section boards. |
| 124 Mats. | 1 Long box. |
| Quantity of old balance weights. | 1 Box chalks. |
| Quantity of spotting discs and
patch paper. | 1 Small hand cart (at Militia Stores.) |

W. E. HODGINS, LT.-COLONEL,

Secretary D.R.A.

1898.

DETAILS OF SHOOTING

WITH CONDITIONS OF COMPETITIONS, NAMES OF
WINNERS, SCORES AND VALUE OF PRIZES
WON IN EACH MATCH,

ALSO

WINNERS OF CHALLENGE CUPS AND MEDALS
IN PREVIOUS YEARS,

AND

NOMINAL ROLL OF OFFICERS AND MEN WHO
HAVE SERVED ON WIMBLEDON
AND BISLEY TEAMS.

PRIZE LIST.

1.—THE NURSERY MATCH.

MONDAY, 29TH AUGUST, 9.25 A.M.

Value, \$155.

Open to members and associate members of the Association who have not at any previous prize meeting of the D. R. A. won a prize of \$5.00 or upwards, exclusive of team or extra series prizes.

First prize	\$ 15 00
Second prize	10 00
Two prizes of \$8 each	16 00
Three prizes of \$6 each	18 00
Four prizes of \$5 each	20 00
Eight prizes of \$4 each	32 00
Eighteen prizes of \$3 each	54 00
Total, 37 prizes, value	\$155 00

Entrance fee, 60 cents. Range, 600 yards. Rounds, 5. Position, any.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
1	\$15	Weatherbie, J.	Private	82nd Bn	55555—25
2	10	Diamond, Jno.	Private	10th R. G	55455—24
3	8	Hartley, R	Private	8th Royal Rifles	55545—24
4	8	Marshall, E. R	Sergeant	13th Bn	54545—23
5	6	Bailey, W. H	Sergeant	5th Rgt. C. A	35555—23
6	6	Leask, J. L	Private	2nd Q. O. Rifles	35555—23
7	6	Turner, W	Private	9th Bn	53555—23
8	5	Massie, A. E	Lieutenant	71st Bn	35455—22
9	5	Campbell, J. G	Gunner	1st Rgt. C. A	53455—22
10	5	Reid, J	Private	77th Bn	55543—22
11	5	Campbell, L	Sergeant	74th Bn	25555—22
12	4	Cliffe, G	Corporal	2nd Q. O. Rifles	43455—21
13	4	Hay, A	Col. Sergeant	8th Royal Rifles	43554—21
14	4	Young, S	Sergeant	30th Bn	35544—21
15	4	Osler, C. W	Sergeant	90th Bn	55344—21

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
16	\$4	Mastin, W	Private	1st P. W. Fusiliers.	24555—21
17	4	Lordly, H. R	Lieutenant	Charlottetown Eng.	44435—20
18	4	English, H	Private	77th Bn	34454—20
19	4	Evans, J. W	Col. Sergeant	48th Highlanders.....	34544—20
20	3	Peddie, John	Private	5th Royal Scots.....	43544—20
21	3	Vercoe, F. H	Lieutenant	R. M. C	35345 20
22	3	Gilroy, A	Sergeant	90th Bn	35453—20
23	3	Cameron, F. A	Captain	56th Bn	24455—20
24	3	Jones, J. M	Captain	82nd Bn	42455—20
25	3	Ryan, R. H	Lieutenant	K. C. Hussars.....	52445—20
26	3	Allan, J. W	Lieutenant	5th Royal Scots	45245—20
27	3	White, W. W	Lt.-Col	30th Bn	24554—20
28	3	White, W. C	Trooper	4th Hussars.....	45245—20
29	3	McNaughton, J. D	Surgeon-Lt	30th Bn	45542—20
30	3	Leggo, W. A	Private	43rd Bn	32555—20
31	3	Lettice, H	Sergeant	5th Rgt. C. A	25553—20
32	3	Ryan, D. A	Lieutenant	K. C. Hussars.....	55523—20
33	3	Dickie, C. R	Private	68th Bn	4R555—19
34	3	Smith, J. C	Corporal	48th Highlanders	44335—19
35	3	Moore, W. F	Private	77th Bn	43534—19
36	3	Wilson, A	Sergeant	43rd Bn	53434—19
37	3	Dewar, G	Sergeant	48th Highlanders.....	44425—19

Last score, 44425—19. Nine 19's counted out.

2.—THE BANKERS' MATCH.

MONDAY, 29TH AUGUST, 9.55 A.M.

Value, \$373.

OPEN TO MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

First prize	\$ 20 00
Second prize	18 00
Third prize	15 00
Fourth prize	12 00
Four prizes of \$10 each	40 00
Four prizes of \$8 each	32 00
Six prizes of \$6 each	36 00
Twenty prizes of \$5 each	100 00
Twenty-five prizes of \$4 each	100 00

Total, 63 prizes, value..... \$373 00

Entrance fee, 60 cents. Range, 600 yards. Rounds, 7. Position, any.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
{ 1	17 66	Blair, H. C	Lieutenant	78th Bn	5555555—35
2	17 66	Broadhurst, John	Sergeant	5th Royal Scots	5555555—35
3	17 66	Hutchison, John	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. Rifles	5555555—35
{ 4	11	Doherty, P.	Private	10th R. G	4555555—34
5	11	Russell, W. S.	Captain	45th Bn	4555555—34
6	10	Bayles, T. S.	Sergeant	10th R. G	5455555—34
7	10	Armstrong, C.	Sergeant	10th R. G	5545555—34
8	10	Norrice, C. L.	Private	1st P. W. Fusilers..	5555455—34
9	8	Wilson, A.	Captain	33rd Bn	5555554—34
10	8	Kirkpatrick, A. T.	Captain	2nd Q. O. Rifles	4455555—33
11	8	Boville, T. C.	Captain	43rd Bn	4545555—33
12	8	Pugh, Wm	Corporal	R. C. A	4554555—33
13	6	Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Bn	5454555—33
14	6	Robson, W.	Col. Sergeant	7th Bn	5544555—33
{ 15	6	Miller, W.	Gunner	5th Rgt. C. A.	5455455—33
16	6	McRae, F. B.	Private	82nd Bn	5455455—33
17	6	Anderson, W. P.	Lt.-Col.	Reserve of Officers..	5554455—33
18	6	Moodie, R.	Private	10th R. G	4555545—33
19	5	Vermilyea, S. W.	Captain	15th Bn	5455554—33
{ 20	5	Dawson, S.	Bandsman	G.G.F.G	5545554—33
21	5	Ryan, W. D. A.	Lieutenant	K. C. H.	5545554—33
{ 22	5	Clarke, J. Y.	Private	1st P. W. Fusilers..	5554554—33
23	5	McRobbie, J. H.	Captain	8th Hussars	5554554—33
{ 24	5	Skedden, E.	Col. Sergeant	13th Bn	5554554—33
25	5	Pope, M.	Captain	3rd V. R. C.	5555544—33
{ 26	5	Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn	5553555—33
27	5	Swaine, W.	Sergeant	14th P. W. O. R.	5553555—33
28	5	Turner, W.	Private	59th Bn	4454555—32
{ 29	5	Evans, J. W.	Col. Sergeant	48th Highlanders	4544555—32
30	5	Hartt, J. T.	Major	Reserve of Officers..	4544555—32
31	5	Mortimer, G.	Private	10th R. G	4455455—32
32	5	Stevenson, J. S.	Private	43rd Bn	5454455—32
{ 33	5	Orchard, W. H.	Major	48th Highlanders	4545545—32
34	5	Complin, H. Y.	Captain	43rd Bn	4545545—32
35	5	Mitchell, T.	Col. Sergeant	13th Bn	4554545—32
36	5	Ruckley, J.	Lieutenant	32nd Bn	5454545—32
37	5	Dover, J.	Captain	78th Bn	4455554—42
38	5	King, W. C.	Captain	46th Bn	4554554—32
39	4	Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn	3555455—32
40	4	McMicking, G. A.	Captain	R. L.	5455355—32
41	4	Rennie, R.	Captain	2nd Q. O. Rifles	3555545—32
42	4	Henderson, D.	Corporal	48th Highlanders	5555435—32
43	4	Longworth, J. A.	Lt.-Col.	4th Rgt. C. A.	3555554—32
44	4	Sloan, W. J.	Corporal	5th Rgt. C. A.	5535554—32
45	4	Marshall, E. R.	Sergeant	13th Bn	5555354—32
46	4	McIntyre, J. M.	Captain	74th Bn	5555525—32
47	4	Holt, W. M.	Lieutenant	19th Bn	4445455—31
48	4	Campbell, J. G.	Gunner	1st Rgt. C. A.	4544455—31
49	4	Limpert, J.	Lieutenant	29th Bn	4454455—31
50	4	Watts, J.	Private	1st P. W. Fusilers..	4545454—31

PRIZE WINNERS.

N ^o .	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
51	4	Allan, J. W.	Lieutenant ...	5th Royal Scots	4345555—31
52	4	Smith, J.	Private	8th Royal Rifles.....	4453555—31
53	4	Mitchell, C. N.	Captain.....	90th Bn	5453455—31
54	4	Smith, H.	Corporal	48th Highlanders.....	5445355—31
55	4	Igelstrom, F.	Private	2nd Q. O. Rifles	3554545—31
56	4	Young, S.	Sergeant	30th Bn	3545554—31
57	4	Davison, J. M.	Lieutenant ...	Charlottetown Eng..	5345554—31
58	4	Wetmore, D. W.	Captain	74th Bn	5345554—31
59	4	Gaudin, T.	Private	3rd V. R C.....	5435554—31
60	4	Mitchell, T.	Captain	12th Bn	3554554—31
61	4	Moore, W. F.	Private	77th Bn	5545354—31
62	4	Brooks, G.	Sergeant	10th R. G	4555534—31
63	4	Baird, Otto N.	Sergt. Major..	Charlottetown Eng..	5554534—31

Last score, 5554534—31. Fifteen 31's counted out.

3. THE MACDOUGALL CHALLENGE CUP MATCH.

MONDAY, 29TH AUGUST, 11.20 A.M., IN UNIFORM.

*The Cup presented by Lady Macdougall, with a Badge and \$372 added
by the D. R. A.*

Open to efficient members of the Active Militia ; Members of the Staff, and of the Reserve of Officers ; Officers of the Active Force who have retired retaining rank ; the North-West Mounted Police, and to all Officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Her Majesty's Army and Navy stationed in Canada, who are also members of the Association. The Cup to be the property of the member winning it *twice* consecutively.

An additional badge will be given to each competitor who makes the same number of points as the winner of the Cup.

First prize, the Cup, a Badge, and	\$ 25 00
Second Prize	20 00
Third prize.....	15 00
Two prizes of \$12 each	24 00
Two prizes of \$10 each	20 00
Five prizes of \$8 each	40 00
Eight prizes of \$6 each	48 00
Sixteen prizes of \$5 each	80 00
Twenty-five prizes of \$4 each	100 00

Total, 61 Prizes, the Cup, and \$372 00

Entrance fee, 70 cents. Ranges, 400 and 600 yards ; 5 rounds at each range ; Position, kneeling at 400 yards ; and any at 600 yards.

N.B.—The Cup to be held by the winner for the year, and to be returned to the Treasurer of the D. R. A. on or before the 26th August, 1899.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	400 Yds.	600 Yds.	Grand Total.
	Cup						
	Bdg						
1	\$25	Vermilyea, S. W.	Captain.....	15th Bn	55555--25	55555--25	50
2	20	McNaughton, J. D	Surgeon Lt	30th Bn	55555--25	55545--24	49
3	15	Wilson, A	Captain.....	33rd Bn	55535--23	55555--25	48
4	12	Mitchell, T	Captain.....	12th Bn	55555--25	44555--23	48
5	12	Bailey, W. H.....	Sergeant	5th Rgt. C. A.	53455--22	55555--25	47
6	10	Sleeman, F. W.....	Sergeant	1st B. F. A.....	45455--23	54555--24	47
7	10	Low, C	Sergeant	12th Bn	55545--24	44555--23	47
8	8	Pugh, W.....	Corporal	R. C. A.....	55545--24	45545--23	47
9	8	Kerr, H.....	Corporal	48th Highldrs	54555--24	54545--23	47
10	8	Gilchrist, J. W.....	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.....	45555--24	35555--23	47
11	8	Munro, D. J. C.....	Lieutenant	44th Bn	54534--21	55555--25	46
12	8	Doidge, E.....	Major	13th F. B.....	44455--22	45555--24	46
13	6	Graham, A.....	Sergeant	48th Highldrs	54544--22	54555--24	46
14	6	Kinnear, G. S.....	Lieutenant	8th Hussars..	55354--22	45555--24	46
15	6	Simpson, J. H.....	Private	10th R. G.....	55553--23	55445--23	46
16	6	Crowe, C. R.....	Sergeant	1st B. F. A.....	55455--24	44545--22	46
17	6	Massie, A. E.....	Lieutenant	71st Bn.....	54555--24	45454--22	46
18	6	Heller, H. D.....	Private	10th R. G.....	45555--24	34555--22	46
19	6	Turnbull, G.....	Gunner	5th Rgt. C. A.	45555--24	45355--22	46
20	6	Crooks, A. D.....	Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R.	55555--25	55353--21	46
21	5	Craven, T.....	Gunner	1st Rgt. C. A.	55555--25	55245--21	46
22	5	Hodgson, W.....	Sergeant	45th Bn.....	44454--21	45555--24	45
23	5	Moffatt, W. R.....	Lieutenant	79th Bn.....	34455--21	45555--24	45
24	5	Orchard, W. H.....	Major	48th Highldrs	25545--21	55545--24	45
25	5	Robertson, R. A.....	Lieutenant	13th Bn.....	44455--22	35555--23	45
26	5	Bertram, J. H.....	Col. Sergt..	63rd Bn.....	54454--22	55535--23	45
27	5	Boville, T. C.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	34555--22	54554--23	45
28	5	Carter, R. S.....	Captain.....	93rd Bn.....	25555--22	54545--23	45
29	5	Cunningham, T.....	Bombardier	5th Rgt. C. A.	44555--23	45445--22	45
30	5	Williamson, J. A.....	Captain.....	45th Bn.....	45554--23	45445--22	45
31	5	Huggins, S. J.....	Sgt. Major	13th Bn.....	55445--23	53545--22	45
32	5	Douglas, A.....	Private	8th R. Rifles.	54455--23	54535--22	45
33	5	Drysdale, J.....	Col. Sergt..	1st P. W. F.	45554--23	45535--22	45
34	5	McLaren, R.....	Private	48th Highldrs	54455--23	55354--22	45
35	5	Hart, J. T.....	Major	Res. officers..	35555--23	54544--22	45
36	5	Mills, V.....	Private	3rd V. R. C.....	45555--24	34554--21	45
37	4	White, J. P.....	Corporal	2nd Q. O. R.	54555--24	43554--21	45
38	4	Jamieson, W. A.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	54555--24	53553--21	45
39	4	English, H. A.....	Private	77th Bn.....	54555--24	24555--21	45
40	4	Armstrong, P.....	Sergeant	10th R. G.....	45555--24	24555--21	45
41	4	McNaughton, D.....	Trooper	6th Hussars..	55455--24	52455--21	45
42	4	Carroll, T. P.....	Corporal	G. G. F. G.....	55455--24	54255--21	45
43	4	Dover, J.....	Captain.....	78th Bn.....	55545--24	54255--21	45
44	4	Wanock, S.....	Private	21st Bn.....	55555--25	45335--20	45
45	4	Garson, D.....	Sergeant	13th Bn.....	55555--25	43553--20	45
46	4	Crowe, John.....	Captain.....	30th Bn.....	44434--19	55555--25	44
47	4	Langstroth, L. A.....	Private	74th Bn.....	34544--20	45555--24	44
48	4	Kimmerly, A. S.....	Private	14th P. W. O. R	25545--21	44555--23	44

PRIZE WINNERS.—Continued.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	400 Yds.	600 Yds.	Grand Total.
49	\$4	Eaton, F. M.....	Trooper.....	K. C. H.....	45525—21	45545—23	44
50	4	Ross, J.....	Sur. Major	77th Bn.....	52545—21	55454—23	44
51	4	Marshall, E. R.....	Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	45355—22	45445—22	44
52	4	Blair, H. C.....	Lieutenant	78th Bn.....	43555—22	53554—22	44
53	4	Loggie, D. M.....	Sergeant.....	12th F.B.....	35545—22	53554—22	44
54	4	Hooper, H.....	Sapper.....	Char. Eng.....	52555—22	45535—22	44
55	4	Bell, B. H.....	Major.....	43rd Bn.....	45554—23	44544—21	44
56	4	Skedden, E.....	Col. Sergt.	13th Bn.....	55553—23	43455—21	44
57	4	Rennie, R.....	Captain.....	2nd Q. O. R.	55535—23	25455—21	44
58	4	Hutcheson, J. E.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	35555—23	55254—21	44
59	4	Wilson, R.....	Gunner.....	5th R. C. A..	54555—24	35534—20	44
60	4	Annand, W. J.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	55545—24	25544—20	44
61	4	Davison, J. M.....	Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R.	55555—25	43453—19	44

Three scores of 44 counted out.

4.—THE DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH.

IN UNIFORM. MONDAY, 29TH AUGUST, 2.30 P.M.

A Cup presented by the Hon. J. C. Patterson, ex-Minister of Militia, which will become the property of the member winning it *twice* consecutively; a Challenge Cup presented by Messrs, Davis & Son, of Montreal, and \$551 and Special Badge added by the D. R. A.

Open to all efficient members of the Active Militia, etc., as stipulated in the conditions of the Macdougall Match.

The Davis & Son's cup will be awarded to that Corps or Battalion having *six* members competing for individual prizes, whose scores shall, collectively, make the highest aggregate.

The Cup becomes the property of the Corps or Battalion whose team wins it *three* times in *five* years.

An additional badge will be given to each competitor who makes the same score as the winner of the first prize.

First prize, Patterson Cup, Special Badge, and.....	\$ 25 00
Second prize.....	20 00
Third prize.....	18 00
Fourth prize.....	16 00
Fifth prize.....	14 00
Two prizes of \$12 each.....	24 00
Five prizes of \$10 each.....	50 00
Eight prizes of \$8 each.....	64 00
Ten prizes of \$6 each.....	60 00
Twenty prizes of \$5 each.....	100 00
Fort, prizes of \$4 each.....	160 00

Total, 90 prizes, value..... \$551 00

One team prize, the Davis & Son's Cup. Entrance fee, \$1.50. Teams, \$3.00.

Ranges, 200, 500, 600 yards; 7 shots at each range; Position, at 200 yards, standing or kneeling; at 500 yards, any, with head to target; at 600 yards, any.

N.B.—The Cup to be held for the year by the Comdg. Officer of winning Corps or Battalion, and then to be returned to the Treasurer of the D. R. A. on or before the 26th August, 1899.

DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH.—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.—Continued.

Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPUS.	SCORE. 200 Yards.	SCORE. 500 Yards.	SCORE. 600 Yards.	Total
64	Corrigan, R	Sergeant	59th Bn	554455—32	4553455—31	4244554—28	91
65	Pugh, W	Corporal	R. C. A	5545454—32	5534555—32	3543255—27	91
66	Baird, O. N	Sgt.—Major	Charlottetown Eng.	4445455—31	5455555—34	5525450—26	91
67	Heller, H. D	Private	10th R. Grens	4545555—33	5355455—32	4544243—26	91
68	Huntington, J. S	Captain	56th Bn	4445444—30	36R5455—27	5535555—33	90
69	Milligan, W. P.	Captain	46th Bn	5434545—30	0355554—27	5554554—33	90
70	Mountain, W. T	Private	53rd Bn	4444445—29	5453542—28	4545555—33	90
71	Fowler, W. G	Private	10th R. Grens	5444534—29	4344555—30	5545543—31	90
72	Pain, A	Lieutenant	13th Bn	4355443—28	5555552—32	4255554—30	90
73	Scott, C. S	Private	43rd Bn	4544543—29	5255554—31	4255545—30	90
74	Pope, W	Captain	3rd Vic Rifles	4454445—30	5525545—31	4453355—29	90
75	Rumions, G. W	Captain	59th Bn	5435445—30	4445455—31	4555352—29	90
76	Crowe, John	Captain	30th Bn	5544543—30	4354555—31	3525554—29	90
77	Taylor, R. J	Col. Sergeant	43rd Bn	5544544—31	4455345—30	3455255—29	90
78	Brooks, G	Sergeant	10th R. Grens	4545455—32	5453255—29	3255455—29	90
79	Eaton, F. N	Trooper	K. C. Hussars	4445444—29	5555445—33	5255425—28	90
80	McRobbie, J. H	Captain	8th Hussars	4454444—29	5455545—33	5255452—28	90
81	Sloan, W. J	Corporal	5th Rgt. C. A	4434455—29	3555555—33	2545525—28	90
82	Gaudin, T	Private	3rd Vic Rifles	5544544—31	5355553—31	5424535—28	90
83	Limpert, J	Lieutenant	29th Bn	4455454—31	5445545—32	4525533—27	90
84	Armstrong, C	Sergeant	10th R. Grens	4455454—31	5445545—32	5325525—27	90
85	Longworth, R. V	Sergeant	4th Rgt. C. A	5544445—31	4555535—32	5424552—27	90
86	Spencer, C. W	Sergeant	13th Bn	5454555—33	4553445—30	3355544—27	90
87	King, W. C	Captain	46th Bn	4545554—32	4555553—32	3445523—26	90
88	Brown, E. H	Sergeant	59th Bn	5545555—34	5553554—32	55R3452—24	90
89	Andrews, W. M	Captain	1st P. W. Fusiliers.	3454444—28	5532555—30	5552554—31	89
90	Complin, H. Y	Captain	43rd Bn	4434444—27	5552555—32	2545554—30	89

19 scores of 89 counted out.

THE DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH—IFAM PRIZE WINNERS.

PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE. 200 Yards.	SCORE. 500 Yards.	SCORE. 600 Yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
Davis & Son's Cup.	Armstrong, P.	Sergeant	10th Royal Grenadiers.	445544—30	555555—35	555445—33	98	561
	Davidson, W. J.	Private		454555—33	335355—29	555255—32	94	
	Bruce, J.	Major		453554—31	555545—34	345445—29	94	
	Simpson, J. H.	Private		455455—33	454455—31	435453—29	93	
	Bayles, T. S.	Sergeant		534545—31	555445—32	325555—28	91	
	Heller, H. D.	Private		454555—33	535455—32	454424—26	91	

6.—THE WALKER MATCH.

FOR BATTALION TEAMS.

A Challenge Cup; and a smaller Cup to be won individually, presented by Huam Walker & Sons, of Walkerville, Ont., with six badges and \$150 in cash added by the D. R. A.

NOTE.—This match will not be shot separately. The scores of the members of teams in the Dominion of Canada match will be taken.

Open to teams of six members from any of the following :

Cadets of the R. M. College; Royal Canadian Dragoons; Royal Regiments of Canadian Artillery or Infantry; any Regiment, Squadron or Troop of Cavalry, Field Battery or Brigade of Field or Garrison Artillery; any Corps of Engineers, Battalion or Independent Company of the Active Militia, or of the same denomination of the force of H. M. Regular Army or Navy stationed in Canada, and the North-West Mounted Police, provided that all are members of the Dominion Rifle Association.

In the event of the Provinces of Prince Edward Island, Manitoba or British Columbia not being able to send a full Battalion Team as herein stated, the Match Committee may accept entry for any Battalion or Corps having not less than *three* men on the ground, being competitors, and from any other Corps belonging to the same Province.

Names of competitors selected to form the team to be handed to the Secretary by 10 a.m. on Monday, 29th August.

Any number of teams may be entered from the same corps.

First prize, the Walker Challenge Cup, a badge to each member, and....	\$42 00
Second prize.....	36 00
Third prize.....	30 00
Fourth prize.....	24 00
Fifth prize.....	18 00
	<hr/>
Total, 2 cups, 6 badges, and cash.....	\$150 00

Entrance fee, \$5.00 per team.

Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards; rounds, 7 at each range. Position, standing, or kneeling at 200 yards; any, with head to target, at 500 yards; any at 600 yards.

THE WALKER MATCH--PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Total.	Team Total.
1st.	Walker Chal. Cup, Badge to each Man, and \$42.	Andrews, W. M	Captain	1st P. W. Fusiliers Montreal.	3454444--28	5532555--30	5552554--31	89	554
		Marks, J. H	Staff Sgt.		455545--33	2543455--28	5553554--32		
		Drysdale, J	Col. Sergt.		5454444--30	5554544--32	5545553--32		
		Sharpe, T	Captain		4554445--31	5535554--32	5555544--33		
		Clarke, J. Y	Private		4445445--30	3544524--27	4445545--31		
		Morrice, C. L.	Private	5444544--30	5455545--33	3555445--31	94		
2nd.	\$36	Dunbar, J. S	Major	8th Royal Rifles, Quebec.	5444445--30	5354543--29	3324355--25	84	548
		Davidson, W. H	Captain		4355544--30	5544555--33	5555333--29		
		Davidson, R. J	Lieutenant		4454445--30	5455555--34	5353552--28		
		Hartley, R.	Private		5444544--30	4455545--32	4555445--32		
		Goudie, J	Private		4544555--32	4555453--31	5535554--32		
		Smith, J	Private	4545544--31	3555554--32	5455225--28	91		
3rd.	\$30	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th Royal Grens., Toronto.	5445544--31	4555524--30	4524334--25	86	548
		Bayles, T. S	Staff Sgt.		5345455--31	5555435--32	3253555--28		
		Armstrong, P	Sergeant		4455444--30	5555555--35	5555445--33		
		Armstrong, C	Sergeant		4455454--31	5445545--32	5325525--27		
		Simpson, J. H	Private		4555455--33	4544455--31	4354535--29		
		Fowler, W. G	Private	5444534--29	4344555--30	5545543--31	90		
4th.	\$24	English, H. A	Private	77th Battalion, Dundas.	4454344--28	5545554--33	5444335--28	89	545
		Moore, W. F	Private		5444445--30	3555534--30	2555435--29		
		Reid, J	Private		3454554--30	4354485--30	45R4245--24		
		Robertson, A	Lieutenant		5444555--32	4455555--33	5255454--30		
		Bertram, T. A	Surgeon Lt.		4554545--32	5455555--34	4345445--30		
		Ross, J	Surg. Major.	5444444--29	5555555--35	5553433--28	92		

THE WALKER MATCH—PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Total.	Team Total.
5th.	\$18	{ Runions, G. W.	Captain	59th Battalion, Cornwall.	5435445--30	4445455--31	4555352--29	90	540
		{ Smith, A. A.	Lieutenant		5554555--34	5455545--33	4334535--27	94	
		{ Corrigan, R.	Sergeant		5544455--32	4553455--31	4244554--28	91	
		{ Brown, E. H.	Sergeant		5545555--34	5555554--32	55R3452--24	90	
		{ Runions, E.	Private		3434544--27	5454525--30	3553545--30	87	
		{ Abbott, J. F.	Private		4554444--30	5554355--32	2534525--26	88	

WINNER OF INDIVIDUAL CUP PRESENTED BY HIRAM WALKER & SON.

Sergeant P. Armstrong, Royal Grenadiers. Score, 98.

6.—The Hon. the Minister of Militia's Match.

(AFFILIATED ASSOCIATION TEAMS).

TUESDAY, 30TH AUGUST, 10.45 A.M.

Challenge Cup presented by the Hon. Sir A. P. Caron, ex-Minister of Militia, and \$500 added by the D. R. A.

Open to all members and associate members of the Association. The teams to be selected from the competitors entered as individuals, and composed of *five* previously named members of any affiliated association whose names shall have been given, in writing, to the Secretary of the D. R. A., by an accredited representative of the affiliated association, not later than 5 p.m., August 29th, and vouched for as *being bona fide residents in the district covered by such Association, and as having been members prior to July 1st, 1898.*

It is to be distinctly understood that the members of a team shall be *bona fide* members of the Association they represent. In the event of its being ascertained that any person or persons who may shoot on any team is not a resident of the district, or has not been a member within the time stipulated herein, then the score made by such team will be disallowed, and the person or persons offending will be disqualified and excluded from further competition during the meeting.

Only *one team* will be allowed to enter from each Association.

First prize	\$ 25 00	
Second prize.....	20 00	
Third prize.....	15 00	
Fourth prize.....	12 00	
Two prizes of \$10 each.....	20 00	
Three prizes of \$8 each.....	24 00	
Four prizes of \$6 each.....	24 00	
Twenty prizes of \$5 each.....	100 00	
Forty prizes of \$4 each.....	160 00	
		\$400 00
First team prize, "The Caron Challenge Cup" and.....	\$30 00	
Second team prize.....	25 00	
Third team prize.....	20 00	
Fourth team prize.....	15 00	
Fifth team prize.....	10 00	
		100 00
Total, 5 team and 73 individual prizes, Cup and.....		\$500 00

Entrance fee, for each individual, \$1.00; for teams, \$3.00.

Ranges, 500 and 600 yards; 7 rounds at each range; Position, any, with head to target, at 500 yards; and any at 600 yards.

No coaching will be allowed.

N.B.—The Caron Cup to be held for the year by the President of the winning Association, and to be returned to the Treasurer of the D. R. A., on or before the 26th August, 1899.

MINISTER OF MILITIA'S MATCH.—PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	500 Yds.	600 Yds.	Grand Total.
1	25	Davidson, W. H.	Captain	8th R. R.	5555455--34	4554555--33	67
2	20	Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn.	5454545--32	5555545--34	66
3	15	Stevens, W. F.	Private	P. W. Fus.	5555534--32	5455555--34	66
4	12	Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	5455545--33	5555535--33	66
5	10	Skedden, E.	Col. Sergt.	13th Bn.	4555555--34	5453555--32	66
6	10	Mowatt, W.	Col. Sergt.	12th Bn.	5555545--34	5554545--32	66
7	8	Acorn, J. H. C.	Lieutenant	82nd Bn.	5544555--33	5553545--32	65
8	8	Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	4555555--34	4454545--31	65
9	8	Limpert, J.	Lieutenant	29th Bn.	4555555--34	4455544--31	65
10	6	Turnbull, G.	Gunner	5th R.C.A.	5545555--34	4555435--31	65
11	6	Graham, A.	Sergeant	48th Hndrs	5555555--35	5444355--30	65
12	6	Jodouin, L.	Private	43rd Bn.	5555555--35	4555255--30	65
13	6	Davidson, R. J.	Lieutenant	8th R. R.	5555555--35	5525535--30	65
14	5	Kambery, J.	Corporal	5th R. S.	4354554--30	5554555--34	64
15	5	McKay, J. O.	Private	62nd Bn.	4445555--32	4445555--32	64
16	5	Orchard, W. H.	Major	48th Hndrs	5525555--32	3555455--32	64
17	5	Armstrong, P.	Sergeant	10th R.G.	5445555--33	4445455--31	64
18	5	Young, S.	Sergeant	30th Bn.	4545555--33	3544555--31	64
19	5	Carmichael, J.	Lieutenant	56th Bn.	5545455--33	4545355--31	64
20	5	Leggo, W. A.	Private	43rd Bn.	3555555--33	5455255--31	64
21	5	Bartlett, H. H.	Private	71st Bn.	5555545--34	3455355--30	64
22	5	Igelstrom, F.	Private	2nd Q.O.R.	5554555--34	5352555--30	64
23	5	Wilson, S. Y.	Lieutenant	63rd Bn.	5554555--34	5553525--30	64
24	5	Bertram, T. A.	Surg. Lt.	77th Bn.	5555555--35	4553345--29	64
25	5	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th R.G.	5555555--35	5244455--29	64
26	5	Hartt, J. T.	Major	R. O.	5555555--35	2543555--29	64
27	5	Osler, —	Sergeant	90th Bn.	5555555--35	5235554--29	64
28	5	Hayes, Geo.	Major	7th Bn.	4543455--30	5545554--33	63
29	5	Hutcheson, John.	Sergeant	2nd Q.O.R.	4555525--31	3455555--32	63
30	5	Rennie, R.	Captain	2nd Q.O.R.	5445545--32	5525554--31	63
31	5	Sloan, W. J.	Corporal	5th R.C.A.	5545545--33	5543535--30	63
32	5	Spearing, R. J.	Captain	53rd Bn.	4555353--30	4555355--32	62
33	5	Munro, D. J. C.	Lieutenant	44th Bn.	5354455--31	4544455--31	62
34	4	Wetherbee, J.	Private	82nd Bn.	5454445--31	5355355--31	62
35	4	Simpson, J. H.	Private	10th R.G.	4445455--31	2545555--31	62
36	4	Bayles, T. S.	Sergeant	10th R.G.	5535445--31	5255455--31	62
37	4	Fitzgerald, G.	Private	57th Bn.	5452555--31	4555525--31	62
38	4	Rolston, J.	Staff Sgt.	37th Bn.	3455555--32	4555443--30	62
39	4	Hartley, R.	Private	8th R. R.	4554545--32	2455545--30	62
40	4	Runions, G. W.	Captain	59th Bn.	4454555--32	5554254--30	62
41	4	Mitchell, T.	Col. Sergt.	13th Bn.	5555525--32	5434455--30	62
42	4	Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant	5th R.S.	5355455--32	4555524--30	62
43	4	King, W. C.	Captain	46th Bn.	4555554--33	3344555--29	62
44	4	Scott, C. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	5355555--33	3545543--29	62
45	4	Pugh, T.	Sergeant	R. C. A.	5555455--34	5540545--28	62
46	4	Fleming, A. R.	Private	Bran. I. Co	5455555--34	5545423--28	62
47	4	Ross, J.	Sur. Major	77th Bn.	5545555--34	2452555--28	62
48	4	Pope, M.	Captain	3rd Vics.	3544554--30	3545545--31	61
49	4	Goudie, J.	Private	8th R.R.	5255445--30	5555344--31	61

MINISTER OF MILITIA'S MATCH.—PRIZE WINNERS.—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	400 Yds.	600 Yds.	Grand Total.
50	\$4	Holt, W. M.	Lieutenant	19th Bn.	5454525--30	5525554--31	61
51	4	Pevenil, A.	Corporal	63rd Bn.	4455544--31	5345544--30	61
52	4	Annand, W. J.	Private	43rd Bn.	5443555--31	4525554--30	61
53	4	Fowler, W. G.	Private	10th R.G.	5555434--31	5553552--30	61
54	4	Corrigan, R.	Sergeant	59th Bn.	2555545--31	5552454--30	61
55	4	Kerr, H.	Corporal	48th Hlndrs	4545554--32	2454554--29	61
56	4	Smith, H.	Corporal	48th Hlndrs	5555543--32	5552525--29	61
57	4	Crean, J. F.	Captain	9th F. D.	5554554--33	3343555--28	61
58	4	Elliott, W.	Corporal	48th Hlndrs	5555454--33	3554335--28	61
59	4	Weyman, C. W.	Lieutenant	Ret. List	4555545--33	2435545--28	61
60	4	Heller, H. D.	Private	10th R.G.	5554545--33	5325553--28	61
61	4	Miller, W.	Gunner	5th R.C.A.	5545545--33	3355552--28	61
62	4	Brown, F. W.	Captain	12th Bn.	5555555--35	3425444--26	61
63	4	Ritchie, T. J.	Private	57th Bn.	5555555--35	5245244--26	61
64	4	Massie, A. E.	Lieutenant	71st Bn.	3554453--29	5553355--31	60
65	4	Runions, E.	Private	59th Bn.	4354455--30	5345445--30	60
66	4	Elliott, A.	Captain	12th Bn.	3543555--30	5445435--30	60
67	4	Moore, W. F.	Private	77th Bn.	4545552--30	5355453--30	60
68	4	Kirkpatrick, A. T.	Captain	2nd Q.O.R	5554543--31	4353545--29	60
69	4	Helmer, R. A.	Captain	43rd En.	3553555--31	5444534--29	60
70	4	Wetmore, O. W.	Captain	74th Bn.	4555534--31	5345453--29	60
71	4	Kimmerly, A. S.	Private	14th PWOR	5554543--31	5525354--29	60
72	4	Anderson, W. P.	Lt.-Col.	R.O.	5255554--31	4445255--29	60
73	4	Smith, J.	Private	8th R.R.	4255555--31	5554352--29	60

11 scores of 60 counted out.

MINISTER OF MILITIA MATCH.—TEAM PRIZE WINNERS.

1st...Caron Challenge Cup and \$30—8th Royal Rifles, Quebec.

		500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Total.
Davidson, W. H.	Captain	5555455—34	4545555—33	67
Davidson, R. J.	Lieutenant	5555555—35	5525535—30	65
Goudie, J.	Private	5255445—30	5555344—31	61
Hartley, R.	Private	4554545—32	2455545—30	62
Smith, J.	Private	4255555—31	5554352—29	60
		162	153	315

2nd...\$25.—10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto.

Bruce, Jno	Major	5545435—31	5255452—28	59
Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	5555555—35	5244455—29	64
Armstrong, P.	Sergeant	5445555—33	4445455—31	64
Mortimer, G.	Sergeant	4455455—32	4540555—28	60
Heller, H. D.	Private	5554545—33	5325553—28	61
		164	144	308

MINISTER OF MILITIA'S MATCH.—TEAM PRIZE WINNERS—*Continued.*

3rd...\$20.—77th Wentworth Battalion, Dundas.

		500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Total.
English, H. A.....	Private	3554542—28	2354235—24	52
Reid, J.....	Private	5555553—33	4555233—27	60
Robertson, A.....	Lieutenant	5455545—33	5555535—33	66
Bertram, T. A.....	Surg. Lieut.....	5555555—35	4553345—29	64
Ross, J.....	Sgt. Major	5545555—34	2452555—28	62
		163	141	304

4th...\$15.—New Brunswick Provincial Rifle Association.

McKay, J. O.....	Private	4445555—32	4445555—32	64
Hartt, J. T.....	Major	5555555—35	2543555—29	64
Weyman, C. W.....	Lieutenant	4555545—33	2435545—28	61
Massie, A. E.....	Lieutenant	3554453—29	5533355—31	60
Langstroth, L. A.....	Private	5435254—28	2435444—26	54
		157	146	303

5th...\$10.—48th Highlanders, Toronto.

Orchard, W. H.....	Major.....	5525555—32	3555455—32	64
Graham, A.....	Sergeant.....	5555555—35	5444355—30	65
Kerr, H.....	Corporal.....	4545554—32	2454554—29	61
McVittie, J.....	Private	5545555—34	4435522—25	59
McLaren, R.....	Private	5455554—33	R252345—21	54
		166	137	303

7.—The Victoria Match.

TUESDAY, 30TH AUGUST, 3.10 P.M.

\$100 given by Lt.-Col. Fred. Massey, Chairman of Council, a Silver Challenge Cup, presented by the Hon. J. M. Gibson, President of the Dominion Rifle Association, and \$293 added by the Association.

Open to all Members and Associate Members of the Association.

First prize, the Gibson Cup, and.....	\$ 20 00
Second prize.....	18 00
Third prize.....	15 00
Two prizes of \$12 each.....	24 00
Three prizes of \$10 each.....	30 00
Six prizes of \$8 each.....	48 00
Ten prizes of \$6 each.....	60 00
Eighteen prizes of \$5 each.....	90 00
Twenty-two prizes of \$4 each.....	88 00
Total, 64 prizes, value.....	\$393 00

Entrance fee, 70 cents.

- Ranges, 200 and 600 yards; 7 rounds at 200 yards, and 10 rounds at 600 yards. Position, at 200 yards, standing, as per clause (c) Reg. XV; at 600 yards, any.

The Cup to be held by the winner for the year, and to be returned to the Treasurer of the D. R. A. not later than 26th August, 1899.

THE CORBY CUP.

The Corby Cup, presented by H. Corby, Esq., M.P., Belleville, Ont. in accordance with the conditions, the winners for the years 1895, 1896 and 1897, will this year fire for its absolute possession. The winners were, 1895, Lieut. D. J. C. Munro, 44th; 1896, Captain W. H. Davidson, 8th Royal Rifles; 1897, Captain G. H. McMicking, Retired List. Their scores in the Victoria Match will be taken.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yds.	600 Yards.	Total.
1	Bartlett, H. H.	Private	71st Bn	5455454--32	4455455545--46	78
2	Annand, W. J.	Private	43rd Bn	4352444--26	5555555555--50	76
3	Kinnear, G. S.	Lieut	8th Hus'rs	3434544--27	5555555554--49	76
4	Weatherbie, J.	Private	82nd Bn	4443545--29	5445455555--47	76
5	Heller, H. D.	Private	10th R. G.	4455544--31	5455555524--45	76
6	Davidson, W. H.	Captain	8th R. R.	2334553--25	5555555555--50	75
7	McVittie, J.	Private	48th Hlntrs	4444453--28	4555455455--47	75
8	Davidson, W. J.	Private	10th R. G.	5454434--29	5455555453--46	75
9	McLaren, R.	Private	48th Hlntrs	3454544--29	2454555555--46	75
10	Mason, W. T.	Private	43rd Bn	5444454--30	2545555545--45	75
11	Hartt, J. T.	Major	R. O.	5544553--31	2553555554--44	75
12	Blackburn, T. A.	Captain	78th Bn	4344344--26	5555545455--48	74
13	Limpert, J.	Lieut	29th Bn	5344433--26	5455545555--48	74
14	Sleeman, F. W.	Sergeant	1st B. F. A	4344444--27	4545455555--47	74
15	Kirmerly, A. S.	Private	14 PWOR.	3445344--27	5555554445--47	74
16	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn	4542453--27	5544555545--47	74
17	Skedden, E.	Col. Sgt.	13th Bn	3444454--28	5445555455--46	74
18	Crowe, C. R.	Sergeant	1st B. F. A.	5344444--28	5454455545--46	74
19	Blatch, G. L.	Private	43rd Bn	3444544--28	5445554554--46	74
20	Ogg, John	Lieut	1st B. F. A.	4434544--28	3455545555--46	74
21	Wilson, A.	Captain	33rd Bn	3353455--28	3455545555--46	74
22	Bodley, S. W.	Bomb	5th R. C. A.	3455344--28	5552555545--46	74
23	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th R. G.	5445355--31	4433555455--43	74
24	White, W. C.	Trooper	4th Hus'rs	4355555--32	5455454334--42	74
25	Abbott, J. F.	Private	59th Bn	2442534--23	5555555555--50	73
26	Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant	5th R. S.	3453245--26	4555455554--47	73
27	Mitchell, T.	Col. Sgt.	13th Bn	4334554--28	5535554535--45	73
28	Sloan, W. J.	Corporal	5th R. C. A.	5354533--28	4555554354--45	73
29	Hora, W.	Captain	14 PWOR.	5425435--28	5544545553--45	73
30	Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant	12th F. B.	4444454--29	5355435545--44	73
31	Champion, W. S.	Captain	8th R. R.	3355454--29	5555554442--44	73
32	Hunter, A. S.	Sergeant	56th Bn.	4544445--30	5445335455--43	73
33	Mortimer, G.	Private	10th R. G.	4443433--25	554555454--47	72
34	Crowe, John	Captain	30th Bn.	4234454--26	4554554554--46	72

THE VICTORIA MATCH.—PRIZE WINNERS.—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yds.	600 Yards.	Total.
35	\$	5 Cleveland, E. A.	Mr	Richmond	4444443—27	5535554445—45	72
36		5 Huggins, S. J.	Sgt. Maj.	13th Bn.	3544443—27	4435455555—45	72
37		5 Robertson, A.	Lieut	77th Bn.	4354344—27	5545543554—45	72
38		5 Miller, W.	Gunner	5th R.C.A.	4544443—28	4544543555—44	72
39		5 Armstrong, C.	Sergeant	10th R.G.	4444444—28	2555444555—44	72
40		5 Longworth, B. N.	Sergeant	4th R.C.A.	4544345—29	5444544454—43	72
41		5 Mercer, M. S.	Captain	2nd Q.O.R	4444544—29	5554354444—43	72
42		5 Bertram, T. A.	Surg. Lt.	77th Bn.	4454534—29	3554555425—43	72
43		4 Mitchell, T.	Captain	12th Bn.	4455543—30	3355445544—42	72
44		4 Corrigan, R.	Sergeant	59th Bn.	4545544—31	3543355335—41	72
45		4 Lordley, H. R.	Lieut	Ch. Eng.	5422433—23	4555455555—48	71
46		4 Carruthers, J.	Trooper	4th Hus'rs	4542233—23	5555545554—48	71
47		4 Hood, John	Lt.-Col.	R. O.	4334244—24	5445455555—47	71
48		4 Evans, —	Sergeant	48th Hndrs	4353443—26	5434554555—45	71
49		4 Blair, H. C.	Lieut	78th Bn.	3334445—26	4555535454—45	71
50		4 Russell, W. S.	Captain	45th Bn.	3543353—26	5255455545—45	71
51		4 Davison, J. M.	Lieut	Ch. Eng.	4345443—27	4545555344—44	71
52		4 Bell, B. H.	Major	43rd Bn.	3354445—28	4552544554—43	71
53		4 Dillon, R.	Captain	34th Bn.	5445343—28	5545345255—43	71
54		4 Wetmore, O. W.	Captain	74th Bn.	2324443—22	4555555545—48	70
55		4 Hartley, R.	Private	8th R. R.	3345333—24	5455555435—46	70
56		4 Dickie, C. K.	Private	68th Bn.	4334544—27	4255544545—43	70
57		4 Thomas, E.	Sergeant	3rd Vics.	2444544—27	4555345435—43	70
58		4 Pain, A.	Lieut	13th Bn.	3554244—27	4355455525—43	70
59		4 Carmichael, J.	Lieut	56th Bn.	4544344—28	4235454555—42	70
60		4 Lettice, H.	Corporal	5th R.C.A.	4543453—28	3555543255—42	70
61		4 Boville, T. C.	Captain	43rd Bn.	4424554—28	5555245444—42	70
62		4 Smith, A. A.	Lieut	59th Bn.	3454444—28	5235255555—42	70
63		4 Sharpe, T. H.	Corporal	1st P.W.F.	4534455—30	3534445534—40	70
64		4 Mitchell, C. N.	Captain	90th Bn.	4553454—30	4555334333—40	70

The competition for final possession of the Corby Cup was won by Capt. W. H. Davidson, 8th Royal Rifles, with the following score:

	200 Yards.	600 Yards.
Davidson, W. H, Captain 8th R. R.	2334553—25	5555555555— 50 75

8.—THE KIRKPATRICK MATCH.

WEDNESDAY, 31ST AUGUST, 8.45 A.M.

A Challenge Cup presented for annual competition by Lt.-Col. the Hon. Sir G. A. Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., ex-Lt.-Governor of Ontario, and ex-President of the D. R. Association, and \$420 added by the Association.

The individual prizes are open to all members and associate members of the Association. The Challenge Cup and team prizes are open to teams of *five* Officers, non-commissioned officers or men who are efficient members of the Active Militia, from each of the Military Districts of Canada, whose names shall have been given, in writing, to the Secretary of the D.R.A., not later than 1 o'clock p.m., Tuesday, the 30th August.

Any number of teams from a District may enter, and not necessarily be composed of members of the same corps, but may or may not be made up of members of the same corps, belonging to the same District.

NOTE.—In handing in names of competitors composing District Teams, it must be understood that no name can appear on more than one team; care must therefore be taken that teams do not conflict in their composition, as all teams so conflicting will be disqualified.

The Cup to be held for the year by the District Officer Comdg. the District to which winning team belongs, and to be returned to the Treasurer of the D.R. A., not later than the 26th August, 1899.

First prize	\$ 20 00
Second prize	18 00
Third prize	15 00
Two prizes of \$12 each	24 00
Four prizes of \$10 each	40 00
Six prizes of \$8 each	48 00
Ten prizes of \$6 each	60 00
Fifteen prizes of \$5 each	75 00
Twenty-five prizes of \$4 each	100 00
	\$400 00
Team prize, the Kirkpatrick Cup, and	20 00
Total, 1 team and 65 individual prizes, value	\$420 00

Entrance fees, for each individual, 70 cents; for teams, \$2.50.

Ranges, 500 and 600 yards; 10 rounds at each range. Position, at 500 yards, any, with head to target; at 600 yards, any.

THE KIRKPATRICK MATCH—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.

Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Grand Total.
1	Drysdale, J.	Col. Sergt.	1st P. W. Fusiliers.	5555555555—50	5554555554—48	98
2	Limpert, J.	Lieutenant	29th Bn.	4555555555—49	3555555455—47	96
3	Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn.	5555555555—50	3555554455—46	96
4	Munro, D. J. C.	Lieutenant	44th Bn.	4555545555—48	4455555554—47	95
5	Burns, C. T.	Private	63rd Bn.	4555555555—49	5345455555—46	95
6	Cox, J. H.	Sergeant	K. C. Hussars.	4555545454—46	5455545555—48	94
7	King, W. C.	Captain	46th Bn.	3555545455—46	4545555555—48	94
8	Bertram, T. A.	Surgeon Lieut	77th Bn.	5554555554—48	4455545545—46	94
9	Davison, J. M.	Lieutenant	Char. Engineers.	5555545455—48	455534555—46	94
10	Gray, W.	Staff Sergeant.	66th Bn.	5555445555—48	5555435545—46	94
11	Carruthers, J.	Trooper	4th Hussars.	5555455555—49	5555455524—45	94
12	Weatherbie, J.	Private	82nd Bn.	455455544—45	4555455555—48	93
13	Mumford, M. C.	Sergeant	63rd Bn.	5555535544—46	5355533554—47	93
14	Taylor, R. J.	Col. Sergt.	43rd Bn.	545554555—48	5544535554—45	93
15	Ryan, R. H.	Lieutenant	K. C. Hussars.	555555545—49	5525545553—44	93
16	Weyman, C. W.	Lieutenant	Retired List	555545344—45	553555453—47	92
17	Turnbull, G.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	545555525—46	5455544554—46	92
18	Allan, J. W.	Lieutenant	5th Royal Scots.	5455554455—47	553444555—45	92
19	Swaine, W.	Sergeant	14th P. W. R.	5444555455—47	545552455—45	92
20	Boville, T. C.	Captain	43rd Bn.	545355555—47	254455545—45	92
21	Eaton, F. M.	Trooper	K. C. Hussars.	445555555—48	453555435—44	92
22	McMicking, G. A.	Captain	Retired List	5455545555—48	5245544555—44	92
23	White, Jas.	Sergeant	69th Bn.	445555555—48	544445525—44	92
24	Osler, W.	Sergeant	90th Bn.	5555555455—49	5344355544—43	92
25	Davidson, W. H.	Captain	8th Royal Rifles.	5555553455—44	5455555454—47	91

26	5	Wilson, A.	Captain	33rd Bn.	4454545554-45	5435555554-46	91
27	5	Igelstrom, F. J.	Private	2nd Q. O. R.	455554544-46	3435555555-45	91
28	5	Elliott, A.	Captain	12th Bn.	555525555-46	554445454-45	91
29	5	Hartt, J. T.	Major	Reserve of Officers.	555445554-47	443355555-44	91
30	5	Smith, J.	Private	8th Royal Rifles.	355545555-47	555424545-44	91
31	5	Carter, R. S.	Captain	93rd Bn.	555534555-47	555342555-44	91
32	5	Richie, F. J.	Private	57th Bn.	455455555-48	5444455444-43	91
33	5	Brown, E. H.	Sergeant	59th Bn.	555545455-48	5344545454-43	91
34	5	Anderson, H. W.	Sergeant	30th Bn.	555455554-48	543453545-43	91
35	5	McNaughton, J. D.	Surgeon Lieut.	Charlottetown Eng.	554554555-48	4354553435-43	91
36	5	Clegg, E. B.	Captain	57th Bn.	455555545-48	5544553354-43	91
37	5	Sharpe, G. W.	Gunner	2nd R. C. A.	555555545-48	5455523554-43	91
38	5	Robertson, R. A.	Private	3rd Victoria Rifles.	555555535-48	5544235555-43	91
39	5	McCrae, D.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	555554555-49	4544353545-42	91
40	5	Margetts, T. G.	Staff Sergeant.	25th Bn.	455555555-49	4354423555-42	91
41	4	Heller, H. D.	Private	10th Royal Grens.	555555545-49	3445554255-42	91
42	4	Baird, O. N.	Sergeant Major	Charlottetown Eng.	555554555-49	3455523555-42	91
43	4	Acorn, J. H. C.	Lieutenant	82nd Bn.	554555555-49	2552554455-42	91
44	4	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn.	555555555-50	4453445453-41	91
45	4	Miller, J. B.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	5554555405-43	5555544545-47	90
46	4	Crowe, C. R.	Sergeant	1st B. F. A.	5555555504-44	5454554545-46	90
47	4	Wetmore, O. W.	Captain	74th Bn.	445545435-44	5555555254-46	90
48	4	Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	4555554543-45	5544445554-45	90
49	4	Ross, F. B.	Captain	13th Bn.	4345555554-45	4555543545-45	90
50	4	Lumbly, W. J.	Private	21st Bn.	3555555545-47	3445554544-43	90
51	4	Sullivan, H.	Private	St. John Rifles.	5555535455-47	5453555443-53	90
52	4	Huggins, S. J.	Sgt. Major	13th Bn.	454545555-47	2545545355-43	90
53	4	Rennie, R.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	3555555545-47	5425455445-43	90
54	4	Ogg, John	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	5555355545-47	4444555552-43	90
55	4	Annard, W. J.	Private	43rd Bn.	455455555-48	4555335354-42	90
56	4	Mitchell, C. N.	Captain	90th Bn.	5555545545-48	5555424444-42	90
57	4	Wynne, J. R.	Captain	90th Bn.	554455555-48	2455454535-42	90
58	4	Gould, W.	Sergeant	1st B. F. A.	554545555-48	425255455-42	90
59	4	Doherty, R.	Private	10th Royal Grens.	555555555-48	5244455255-42	90
60	4	Doidge, E.	Major	13th F. B.	555445555-49	4355435255-41	90
61	4	Fleming, A. R.	Private	Brandon I. Co.	5555455555-49	5535553275-41	90

THE KIRKPATRICK MATCH:—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.—Continued.

Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Grand Total.
62	Davidson, R. J.	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	4345554555--45	5533545545--44	89
63	Swift, A. E.	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	5355555534--45	5555344444--44	89
64	Stevens, W. F.	Private	1st P. W. R.	5344545555--45	5555235455--44	89
65	Sylvester, R. H.	Captain	45 Bn.	4555545535--46	5555445444--43	89

Eight 89's counted out.

THE KIRKPATRICK MATCH.—TEAM PRIZE WINNERS.
No. 5 Military District, Montreal.

Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Grand Total.
The Kirkpatrick Cup and \$20.	Marks, J. W. Drysdale, J. Broadhurst, J. Drysdale, W. McNaughton, D.	Sergeant	5455555455--48	4345255544--41	89
		Col. Sergeant	5555555555--50	5554555554--48	98
		Sergeant	525435455--43	5534455455--45	88
		Private	3455445545--44	5555344445--44	88
		Trooper	4354555535--44	4575545435--44	88
		Team Total			451

9. NURSERY AGGREGATE.

Open only to competitors eligible to compete in the Nursery Match, and awarded to those who have made the highest aggregate scores in the "Nursery," "Bankers," "Minister of Militia," and the "Kirkpatrick" Matches.

First prize.....	\$ 12 00
Second prize.....	10 00
Third prize.....	8 00
Two prizes of \$6 each.....	12 00
Four prizes of \$5 each.....	20 00
Ten prizes of \$4 each.....	40 00
Total, 19 prizes, value.....	\$102 00

Entrance fee, 25 cents. Entries must be made before 9 o'clock a.m. on Monday, the 29th August.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORES.				TOTAL.
					Nursery.	Bankers.	Minister of Militia.	Kirkpatrick.	
1	\$12	Weatherbie, J.....	Private.....	82nd Bn.....	25	29	62	93	209
2	10	Osler, A. C.....	Sergeant.....	90th Bn.....	21	30	64	92	207
3	8	Doherty, R.....	Private.....	10th R. G.....	17	34	58	90	199
4	6	Leggo, W. A.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	20	30	64	85	199
5	6	Massie, A. E.....	Lieutenant.....	71st Bn.....	22	29	60	88	199
6	5	Kirkpatrick, A. T.....	Captain.....	2nd Q. O. R.....	17	33	60	89	199
7	5	Reid, J.....	Private.....	77th Bn.....	22	30	60	86	198
8	5	Smith, H.....	Corporal.....	48th Hlndrs.....	19	31	61	87	198
9	5	Young, S.....	Sergeant.....	30th Bn.....	21	31	64	81	197
10	4	Allan, J. W.....	Lieutenant.....	5th R. Scots.....	20	31	53	92	196
11	4	Buckley, J.....	Lieutenant.....	32nd Bn.....	19	32	58	87	196
12	4	Turner, W.....	Private.....	59th Bn.....	23	32	53	87	195
13	4	Stevens, W. F.....	Private.....	1st P W Fus.....	13	27	66	89	195
14	4	Lumbley, W. J.....	Private.....	21st Bn.....	18	28	58	90	194
15	4	Fekes, J.....	Private.....	59th Bn.....	19	30	57	88	194
16	4	Jones, J. M.....	Captain.....	82nd Bn.....	20	27	58	89	194
17	4	McNaughton, J. D.....	Surg. Lieut.....	30th Bn.....	20	27	56	91	194
18	4	Evans, J. W.....	Sergeant.....	48th Hlndrs.....	20	32	55	86	193
19	4	Leask, J. L.....	Private.....	2nd Q. O. R.....	23	28	59	82	192

One score of 192 counted out.

THE LANSDOWNE AGGREGATE.—PRIZE WINNERS.—Continued.

No.	Prize.	ASSOCIATION.	NAME.	RANK.					Indiv. Total.
					Bankers.	Min. of Militia	Victoria.	Kirkpatrick.	
3	\$20	43rd Battalion.	Anderson, W. P.....	Lt.-Col.....	33	60	67	77	237
			Boville, T. C.....	Captain.....	33	56	70	92	251
			Hutcheson, J. E.....	Captain.....	25	60	74	91	250
			Annard, W. J.....	Private.....	28	61	76	90	255
			Scott, C. S.....	Private.....	29	62	66	89	246
			Team Total.....						
4	15	77th Wentworth Battalion, Dundas.	Ross, J.....	Surg. Major	30	62	69	86	247
			Robertson, A.....	Lieutenant	33	66	72	90	261
			Bertram, T. A.....	Surg. Lieut	27	64	72	94	257
			Moore, W. F.....	Private.....	31	60	63	75	229
			Reid, Jos.....	Private.....	30	60	62	86	238
			Team Total.....						
5	10	8th Royal Rifles.	Davidson, W. H.....	Captain.....	30	67	75	91	263
			Davidson, R. J.....	Lieutenant	30	65	66	89	250
			Hartley, R.....	Private.....	21	62	70	82	235
			Goudie, J.....	Private.....	28	61	62	87	238
			Smith, J.....	Private.....	31	60	63	91	245
			Team Total.....						

11. THE GRAND AGGREGATE.

Value \$499.

To be awarded to those competitors who have made the highest aggregate scores in "The Bankers," "Macdougall," "Dominion," "Minister of Militia," "Victoria" and the "Kirkpatrick" Matches.

First prize, N. R. A. Medal of 1898, Badge, and cash.....	\$ 25 00
Second prize, D. R. A. Medal of 1898, Badge and.....	20 00
Third prize, Badge and.....	18 00
Fourth prize, Badge and.....	16 00
Fifth prize, Badge and.....	14 00
Sixth prize.....	12 00
Two prizes of \$10 each.....	20 00
Three prizes of \$8 each.....	24 00
Six prizes of \$6 each.....	36 00
Twenty prizes of \$5 each.....	100 00
Twenty-five prizes of \$4 each.....	100 00
Thirty-eight prizes of \$3 each.....	114 00

Total, 100 prizes, value..... \$499 00

Entrance fee, \$1.00. Entries must be made before 9 o'clock a.m. on Monday, 29th August.

The ordinary rule for placing of scores numerically equal, shall apply to all places, except the first five, and the last place or places in the 100, which shall be decided by firing five shots at 600 yards. After that, if the scores be still equal, by single shots until decided.

PRIZE WINNERS.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Bankers.	Macdougall.	Dom. of Can.	Min. of Militia	Victoria.	Kirkpatrick.	TOTAL.
1	N R A Medal Bdg & \$25	Blair, H. C.....	Lieutenant	78th Bn.....	35	44	88	66	71	96	400
2	D R A Medal Bdg & \$20	Robertson, A.....	Lieutenant	77th Bn.....	33	43	95	66	72	90	399
3	Bdg & \$18	Limpert, J.....	Lieutenant	29th Bn.....	31	41	90	65	74	96	397
4	Bdg & \$16	Hartt, J. T.....	Major	R. O.....	32	45	89	64	75	91	396
5	Bdg & \$14	Heller, H. D.....	Private	10th R.G.....	31	46	91	61	76	91	396
6	12	Davidson, W. H.....	Captain	8th R.R.....	30	40	92	67	75	91	395
7	10	Wetmore, O. W.....	Captain	74th Bn.....	31	43	99	60	70	90	393
8	10	Armstrong, P.....	Sergeant	10th R.G.....	30	45	98	64	69	87	393

THE GRAND AGGREGATE—PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Bankers.	Macdougall.	Dominion.	Min. of Militia	Victoria.	Kirkpatrick.	TOTAL.
9	\$8	Skedden, E.....	Col. Sergt..	13th Bn.....	33	44	88	66	74	88	393
10	8	Wilson, A.....	Captain....	33rd Bn.....	34	48	91	54	74	91	392
11	8	Robertson, R. A.....	Lieutenant	13th Bn.....	32	45	88	65	67	91	388
12	6	Graham, A.....	Staff Sgt...	48th Hlndrs..	31	46	95	65	65	86	388
13	6	Crowe, C. R.....	Sergeant...	1st B. F. A.....	30	46	91	57	74	90	388
14	6	Bertram, T. A.....	Surg. Lieut	77th Bn.....	27	35	96	64	72	94	388
15	6	Kinnear, G. S.....	Lieutenant	8th Hussars..	27	46	94	56	76	88	387
16	6	Turnbull, G.....	Gunner.....	5th R. C. A.....	28	46	91	65	65	92	387
17	6	Ogg, John.....	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.....	29	40	95	59	74	90	387
18	5	Sloan, W. J.....	Corporal....	5th R. C. A.....	32	43	90	63	73	85	386
19	5	Broadhurst, J.....	Sergeant....	5th R. S.....	35	40	87	62	73	88	385
20	5	Boville, T. C.....	Captain....	43rd Bn.....	33	45	89	56	70	92	385
21	5	Mitchell, Thos.....	Captain....	12th Bn.....	31	48	86	59	72	89	385
22	5	Drysdale, J.....	Col. Sgt....	1st P. W. Fus	28	45	94	54	66	98	385
23	5	Huggins, S. J.....	Sgt. Major..	13th Bn.....	28	45	93	56	72	90	384
24	5	Fleming, A. R.....	Private.....	Bran. I. Co..	31	42	98	62	61	90	384
25	5	Weatherbie, J.....	Private.....	82nd Bn.....	29	39	84	62	76	93	383
26	5	Carter, R. S.....	Captain....	93rd Bn.....	30	45	92	59	66	91	383
27	5	Blackburn, T. A.....	Captain....	78th Bn.....	30	39	95	59	74	86	383
28	5	Ross, J.....	Surg. Major	77th Bn.....	30	44	92	62	69	86	383
29	5	Davidson, W. J.....	Private.....	10th R. G.....	31	42	94	57	75	82	381
30	5	Davison, J. M.....	Lieutenant	Char. Eng.....	31	43	84	58	71	94	381
31	5	Champion, W. A.....	Captain....	8th R. R.....	27	43	93	56	73	89	381
32	5	Smith, H.....	Corporal....	48th Hlndrs..	31	42	94	61	66	87	381
33	5	Cartwright, A. D.....	Captain....	10th R. G.....	30	41	86	64	74	86	381
34	5	Crowe, John.....	Captain....	30th Bn.....	30	44	90	56	72	88	380
35	5	Buckley, J.....	Lieutenant	32nd Bn.....	32	43	92	58	68	87	380
36	5	Acorn, J. H. C.....	Lieutenant	82nd Bn.....	29	38	89	65	68	91	380
37	5	Corrigan, R.....	Sergeant....	59th Bn.....	31	40	91	61	72	85	380
38	4	Rennie, R.....	Captain....	2nd Q. O. R.....	32	44	85	63	65	90	379
39	4	Armstrong, C.....	Sergeant....	10th R. G.....	34	40	90	55	72	88	379
40	4	King, W. C.....	Captain....	46th Bn.....	32	41	90	62	60	94	379
41	4	Sharpe, T. H.....	Corporal....	1st P. W. F.....	28	39	96	60	70	86	379
42	4	Mitchell, T.....	Col. Sergt.	13th Bn.....	32	39	92	62	73	81	379
43	4	Hutcheson, J. E.....	Captain....	43rd Bn.....	25	44	85	60	74	91	379
44	4	Brown, E. H.....	Sergeant....	59th Bn.....	29	42	90	58	69	91	379
45	4	Abbott, J. F.....	Private.....	59th Bn.....	28	43	88	59	73	87	378
46	4	Igelstrom, F.....	Private.....	2nd Q. O. R.....	31	33	88	64	66	91	378
47	4	Morrice, C. L.....	Private.....	1st P. W. F.....	34	41	94	59	62	88	378
48	4	Sleeman, F. W.....	Sergeant....	1st B. F. A.....	30	47	85	57	74	85	378
49	4	Annand, W. J.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	28	44	79	61	76	90	378
50	4	Kirkpatrick, A. T.....	Captain....	2nd Q. O. R.....	33	38	89	60	69	89	378
51	4	Smith, J.....	Private.....	8th R. R.....	31	42	91	60	63	91	378
52	4	Mitchell, C. N.....	Captain....	90th Bn.....	31	35	94	58	70	90	378
53	4	Kerr, H.....	Corporal....	48th Hlnldr..	25	47	95	61	64	86	378
54	4	Ross, F. B.....	Captain....	13th Bn.....	31	41	89	58	69	90	378

THE GRAND AGGREGATE—PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.						TOTAL.	
					Bankers.	Macdougall.	Dominion.	Min. of Militia	Victoria.		Kirkpatrick.
55	\$4	Pugh, T.	Sergeant	R. C. A.	30	41	87	62	69	89	378
56	4	Mortimer, G.	Private	10th R. G.	32	43	82	60	72	88	377
57	4	Burns, C. T.	Private	63rd Bn.	31	42	88	60	61	95	377
58	4	Meadows, W. H.	Col. Sgt.	2nd Q. O. R.	30	43	92	59	66	87	377
59	4	Massie, A. E.	Lieutenant	71st Bn.	29	46	89	60	65	88	377
60	4	Pugh, W.	Corporal	R. C. A.	33	47	91	55	63	88	377
61	4	McNaughton, J. D.	Surg. Lieut.	30th Bn.	27	49	86	56	68	91	377
62	4	Smith, A. A.	Lieutenant	59th Bn.	30	40	94	56	70	87	377
63	3	Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	29	47	85	60	68	88	377
64	3	Russell, W. S.	Captain	45th Bn.	34	41	85	57	71	88	376
65	3	Bayles, T. S.	Sergeant	10th R. G.	34	38	91	62	69	82	376
66	3	Elliott, A.	Captain	12th Bn.	28	43	88	60	66	91	376
67	3	Pope, M.	Captain	3rd Vics.	33	38	90	61	68	86	376
68	3	Craven, T.	Gunner	1st R. C. A.	26	46	94	58	67	85	376
69	3	Williamson, J. A.	Captain	45th Bn.	30	45	88	56	68	88	375
70	3	Miller, W.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	33	39	83	61	72	87	375
71	3	Simpson, J. H.	Private	10th R. G.	30	46	93	62	67	77	375
72	3	Milligan, G.	Sergeant	14th PWOR.	27	43	97	60	67	80	374
73	3	Goudie, J.	Private	8th R. R.	28	41	95	61	62	87	374
74	3	Cox, J. H.	Sergeant	K. C. Hus.	29	40	85	60	66	94	374
75	3	Hora, W.	Captain	14th PWOR.	28	42	91	56	73	84	374
76	4	Osler, A. C.	Sergeant	90th Bn.	30	42	86	64	60	92	374
77	3	Davidson, R. J.	Lieutenant	8th R. R.	30	31	92	65	66	89	373
78	3	Scott, C. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	29	37	90	62	66	89	373
79	3	Doidge, E.	Major	13th F. B.	28	46	87	57	65	90	373
80	3	Munro, D. J. C.	Lieutenant	44th Bn.	28	46	81	62	60	95	372
81	3	Rolston, J.	Staff Sgt.	37th Bn.	30	41	88	62	66	84	371
82	3	McMicking, G. A.	Captain	Ret. List	32	37	84	59	67	92	371
83	3	Smith, J. W.	Private	21st Bn.	31	39	87	58	69	87	371
84	3	Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant	12th F. B.	19	44	91	59	73	85	371
85	3	Gaudin, T.	Private	3rd Vics.	31	43	90	59	59	89	371
86	3	Inman, W. R.	Sergeant	90th Bn.	30	41	97	56	65	82	371
87	3	Cunningham, T.	Bomb	5th R.C.A.	29	45	88	59	63	87	371
88	3	Milligan, W. P.	Captain	46th Bn.	28	43	90	59	66	85	371
89	3	Clarke, J. Y.	Private	1st P. W. F.	33	39	88	56	67	87	370
90	3	Holt, W. N.	Lieutenant	19th Bn.	31	39	87	61	67	85	370
91	3	Taylor, R. J.	Col. Sgt.	43rd Bn.	29	42	90	55	61	93	370
92	3	Hartley, R.	Private	8th R. R.	21	41	94	62	70	82	370
93	3	Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	33	42	88	50	70	87	370
94	3	Wilson, S. Y.	Lieutenant	63rd Bn.	26	42	87	64	65	86	370
95	3	Leggo, W. A.	Private	43rd Bn.	31	41	84	64	66	85	370
96	3	Mumford, M. C.	Sergeant	63rd Bn.	28	42	86	53	68	93	370
97	3	Bell, B. H.	Major	43rd Bn.	23	44	89	55	71	88	370
98	3	Ashall, W.	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R.	26	43	94	58	66	83	370
99	3	Swaine, W.	Sergeant	14th PWOR.	33	38	95	52	60	92	370
100	3	Drysdale, W.	Private	1st P. W. F.	27	42	94	54	64	88	369

12. THE GILLESPIE CHALLENGE CUP.

A Challenge Cup for Annual Competition, also a Medal for biggest individual score in the competition; presented by T. G. Gillespie, Esq., late Secretary Canada Club, London, Eng.

Open to teams composed of six Officers, N. C. Officers and men (as in the "Walker" Match) whose names shall have been given, in writing, to the Secretary of the D. R. A. before 9 a.m. on Monday, 29th August.

Entrance fee, \$1.50 per team.

Any number of teams may be entered from the same Corps.

The Cup will be awarded to the Team making the highest aggregate scores at 500 and 600 yards in the "Bankers," "Macdougall," "Dominion of Canada," "Minister of Militia," "Victoria" and the "Kirkpatrick" Matches.

The Medal will be awarded to the individual making the highest score in the competition.

Claim Cards, to be obtained from the Secretary, must be handed to the Statistical Officer *within one hour* after the completion of the Kirkpatrick Match.

The Cup to be held for the year by the Commanding Officer of the winning team, and to be returned to the Treasurer of the D. R. A. not later than the 26th August, 1899.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize.	CORPS.	NAME.	RANK.							Indiv. Total.
					Bankers.	Macdougall.	Dom. of Can.	Min. of Militia	Victoria.	Kirkpatrick.	
1	The Gillespie Challenge Cup.	77th Wentworth Bn., Dundas.	Ross, J.....	Surg. Major.....	30	23	63	62	41	86	305
			Robertson, A.....	Lieutenant.....	33	20	63	66	45	90	317
			Bertram, T. A.....	Surg. Lieut.....	27	13	64	64	43	94	305
			Moore, W. F.....	Private.....	31	21	59	60	35	75	281
			Reid, Jos.....	Private.....	30	22	54	60	41	86	293
			English, H.....	Private.....	28	21	61	52	43	84	289
			Team Total.....

WINNER OF MEDAL.

Capt. W. H. Davidson, 8th R. Rifles..... 320

13. THE GZOWSKI MILITARY MATCH.

WEDNESDAY, 31ST AUGUST, 2.30 P.M., IN DRILL ORDER.

A Challenge Cup presented by Colonel Sir Casimir Gzowski, K.C.M.G., A.D.C., with \$180 added by the D. R. A.

Open to one team of five efficient men, N. C. Officers or rank and file, (Staff Sergeants excluded), either or both, from any one Regiment or Troop of Cavalry, Battery or Brigade of Artillery, Battalion or Independent Company of the Active Militia of Canada, Royal Canadian Dragoons, and the Royal Regiments of Canadian Artillery and Infantry, Cadets of the Royal Military College, Kingston, and the North West Mounted Police.

First prize, the Gzowski Challenge Cup and.....	\$ 40 00
Second prize.....	30 00
Third prize.....	25 00
Fourth prize.....	20 00
Fifth prize.....	15 00

Total, 5 Team prizes, value \$130 00

To the teams making the highest aggregate scores in skirmishing, volley firing and independent firing, at special targets exposed to view for limited periods.

Entrance fee, \$5.00 per team, and all entries must be made by 5 p.m., Tuesday, the 30th August. No post entries allowed.

The Cup to be held for the year by the Comdg. Officer of the winning Corps, under such conditions as the Executive Committee may determine, and to be returned to the Treasurer of the D. R. A. on or before 26th August, 1899.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME OF TEAM.	Skir-mishing.		Volley Firing.		Indepndt Firing.		TOTAL.
			Hits.	Score.	Hits.	Score.	Hits.	Score.	
1	Cup & \$40	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto..	78	330	23	101	21	93	524
2	30	13th Bn., Hamilton.....	79	335	19	84	24	100	519
3	25	43rd Bn., Ottawa.....	82	319	25	98	23	93	510
4	20	48th Highlanders, Toronto.....	80	311	22	94	18	81	486
5	15	5th R. C. A., British Columbia..	84	325	21	78	19	67	470

TEAMS NEXT IN ORDER.

57th Bn., Peterboro.....	72	273	22	82	20	87	442
3rd Victoria Rifles, Montreal....	74	262	24	83	20	74	419
5th Royal Scots, Montreal.....	74	272	21	64	23	79	415
1st P. W. Fusiliers, Montreal...	84	280	17	51	22	73	404
2nd Q. O. Rifles, Toronto.....	61	234	16	64	22	84	382

14. THE BRITISH CHALLENGE SHIELD.

WEDNESDAY, 31ST AUGUST, IN UNIFORM, FOLLOWING GZOWSKI MATCH.

The Shield, presented by the Auxiliary Forces of Great Britain to the Active Militia of Canada, with \$112 added by the D. R. A.

Entrance fee, \$3.00 per team, and all entries to be made before 5 p.m., Tuesday, the 30th August. No post entries allowed.

Open to teams of four efficient men, as in the Gzowski Military Match.

Any corps may enter *two* teams.

First prize, the Shield and	\$ 30 00
Second prize	25 00
Third prize	20 00
Fourth prize.....	15 00
Fifth prize.....	12 00
Sixth prize.....	10 00

Total, 6 Team prizes, value..... \$112 00

Prizes to be awarded to the teams making the highest aggregate scores in 20 rounds, skirmishing. Uniform, rifle and detailed conditions to be identical with those of Gzowski Match.

The Shield to be held by the Comdg. Officer of the winning Corps for the year, under such conditions as the Executive Committee may determine, and to be returned to the Treasurer of the D. R. A. on or before 26th August, 1899.

PRIZE WINNERS.

NO.	PRIZE.	CORPS.	HEADQ'RS.	SKIRMISHING.	
				HITS.	SCORE.
1	Shield & \$30	5th R. C. A., 1st Battalion.....	British Col....	75	286
2	25	10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto	67	264
3	20	48th Highlanders (2nd Team)....	Toronto	65	262
4	15	48th Highlanders (1st Team)....	Toronto	72	258
5	12	57th Battalion.....	Peterboro	67	257
6	10	13th Battalion.....	Hamilton	63	255

NEXT IN ORDER.

Royal Grenadiers, Toronto.....	69	254
2nd Q. O. Rifles.....	70	249
3rd Victoria Rifles, Montreal.....	73	240
1st P. W. Fusiliers, Montreal.....	72	239
43rd Battalion, Ottawa.....	64	227
8th Royal Rifles, Quebec.....	66	218
5th R. C. A., British Columbia.....	60	214
43rd Battalion, Ottawa.....	58	210
5th Royal Scots, Montreal.....	50	202

15. HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S MATCH.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 1ST, AT 10.25 A.M., IN UNIFORM.

Value \$500, presented by His Excellency the Governor-General, and Ten Badges presented by the D. R. A.

To be competed for by the prize winners in the Grand Aggregate Match.

First prize, a special badge and.....	\$250 00
Second prize, a badge and.....	150 00
Third prize, a badge and.....	100 00
Seven prizes of badges.....	
Total, ten badges and.....	\$500 00

Entrance fee, \$1.50.

Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards; 7 rounds at each range; position, at 200 yards, standing or kneeling; at 500 yards, any, with head te target, and any at 600 yards.

PRIZE WINNERS.

ON	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Grand Total.
1	Special Badge and \$250. Badge & \$150. Badge & \$100	Cartwright, A. D	Captain.....	10th R. Grens..	5555455--34	5555555--35	4255555--31	100
2		Rennie, R	Captain.....	2nd Q. O. R....	5544544--31	5555555--35	5555355--33	99
3		Bertram, T. A	Surg. Lieut.	77th Bn.....	5554544--32	5554555--34	5555535--33	99
4		Fleming, A. R	Private.....	Brandon I. Co..	5545444--31	4545555--33	5555555--35	99
5		Miller, W	Gunner.....	5th R. C. A	5555545--34	4555435--31	5445555--33	98
6		Ross, F. B	Captain.....	13th Bn.....	4555454--32	5345555--32	5555545--34	98
7		Hutcheson, J. E	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	4455555--33	5555555--35	5255445--30	98
8		Simpson, J. H.	Private.....	10th R. Grens.	5555555--35	4555555--34	4535543--29	98
9		McNaughton, J. D	Surg. Lieut.	30th Bn.....	5553455--32	5553555--33	5554545--33	98
10		Broadhurst, J	Sergeant.....	5th Royal Scots	5555445--33	5555555--35	5335555--29	97

16. THE LONDON MERCHANTS' CUP.

THURSDAY, 1ST SEPTEMBER AT 1.10 P.M.

The Challenge Cup presented by the Merchants of London, Eng., and \$100 added by the D. R. A.

Open to teams of eight members of any affiliated Provincial Association.

Entries to be made by a duly accredited representative of such Provincial Association.

First prize, the Cup and.....\$60 00
 Second prize.....40 00

Total, the Cup and 2 prizes, value.....\$100 00

Entrance fee, \$10.00 each team.

Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards; rounds, 7 at each range; Position, at 200 yards, standing or kneeling; at 500 yards, any, with head to target, and at 600 yards, any.

Coaching is allowed in this match.

PRIZE WINNERS.

PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Grand Total.
1 Cup and \$60	<i>Province of Ontario.</i>						
	Skedden, E.	Col. Sergt	13th Bn.	5555444--32	5555555--35	2455555--31	98
	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain.	10th R. Grens.	5454454--31	5555545--34	4544555--32	97
	Robertson, A. S.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	5444554--31	4545555--33	2555545--31	95
	Crowe, C.	Staff Sergt	1st B. F. A.	4545544--31	5534555--32	4545445--31	94
	Limpert, J.	Lieutenant	29th Bn.	5354545--31	5555555--35	3543454--28	94
	Armstrong, S.	Sergeant	10th R. Grens.	4444444--28	5544555--33	5535544--31	92
	Mitchell, T.	Captain.	12th Bn.	4455554--32	5455453--31	5433525--27	90
	Wilson, A.	Captain.	33rd Bn.	2454445--28	5454355--31	0445354--25	84
				Grand Team Total			

THE LONDON MERCHANTS' CUP.--Continued.

PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Grand Total.
	<i>British Columbia.</i>						
	Bailey, W. H.	Sergeant	5th R. C. A.	455444--30	555555--35	2554443--27	92
	Lettice, H.	Corporal	"	4443444--27	5455455--33	4433532--24	84
	Bodley, S. W.	Bombardier	"	4445444--29	3555453--30	5355555--33	92
\$40	Cunningham, J.	Bombardier	"	5553454--31	4555554--33	4554355--31	95
	Sloan, W. J.	Corporal	"	4444554--30	4552554--30	4253455--28	88
	Turnbull, G.	Gunner	"	5454545--32	4554555--33	3555455--32	97
	Miller, W.	Gunner	"	4555554--33	4553355--32	5444553--30	95
	Wilson, R.	Gunner	"	4444534--28	5245455--30	3255454--28	86
			Grand	Team Total			729

TEAMS NEXT IN ORDER.

<i>Prince Edward Island.</i>							
	Longworth, J. A.	Lieut. Col.	4th R. C. A.	28	34	33	95
	Jones, J. M.	Captain	82nd Bn.	28	31	27	86
	Acorn, J. H. C.	Lieutenant	82nd Bn.	30	33	30	93
	Davidson, J. M.	Lieutenant	Char. Eng.	29	32	32	93
	Baird, O.	Sgt. Major	Char. Eng.	27	34	29	90
	Anderson, H. W.	Sergeant	Char. Eng.	27	32	29	86
	McRae, J. W.	Private	82nd Bn.	27	33	30	90
	Weatherbie, J.	Private	82nd Bn.	30	34	28	92
			Grand	Team Total			727

Quebec.

Davidson, W. H.	Captain	8th R. R.	25	33	29	87
Champion, W. S.	Captain	8th R. R.	32	31	23	86
Sharpe, T.	Corporal	1st P. W. F.	30	33	29	92
Drysdale, W.	Private	1st P. W. F.	31	32	31	94
Morrice, C. L.	Private	1st P. W. F.	25	30	28	83
Davidson, R. J.	Lieutenant	8th R. R.	32	31	30	93
Drysdale, J.	Col. Sergt.	1st P. W. F.	31	33	28	92
Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant	5th Royal Scots	30	34	34	98
		Grand Team Total				725

Manitoba.

Mitchell, C. N.	Captain	90th Bn.	25	33	35	93
Wynne, J. R.	Captain	90th Bn.	33	28	27	85
Doidge, E.	Major	13th Fd. Batty.	29	27	29	85
Gilroy, —	Sergeant	90th Bn.	31	32	24	87
Inman, W. R.	Staff Sergt.	90th Bn.	33	31	29	93
Schunaman,	Private	Brandon I. Co.	30	28	31	89
Fleming, A. R.	Private	Brandon I. Co.	34	31	31	96
Osler, A. C.	Sergeant	90th Bn.	32	31	33	96
		Grand Team Total				724

Nova Scotia.

Blackburn, T. A.	Captain	78th Bn.	29	31	34	84
Wilson, S. Y.	Lieutenant	63rd Rifles	30	30	23	83
Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn.	34	31	32	97
Carter, R. S.	Captain	93rd Bn.	30	33	32	95
Cox, J. H.	Sergeant	K. C. Hussars	26	32	31	89
Bertram, J. H.	Sergeant	63rd Rifles	29	29	33	91
Mumford, C.	Staff Sergt.	63rd Rifles	29	29	31	89
Burns, C. T.	Private	63rd Rifles	29	35	30	94
		Grand Team Total				1722

THE LONDON MERCHANTS' CUP.--Continued.

PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Grand Total.
	<i>New Brunswick.</i>						
	Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant	12th Fd. Batty	30	25	27	82
	Sullivan, H.	Private	St. John Rifles	27	33	32	92
	Harrt, J. T.	Major	Res. Officers	31	32	31	94
	McRobbie, J. H.	Captain	8th Hussars	30	31	21	82
	Bartlett, H. H.	Private	71st Bn.	28	33	32	93
	Massie, A. E.	Lieutenant	71st Bn.	29	32	33	94
	Kinnear, G. S.	Lieutenant	8th Hussars	30	32	30	92
	Wetmore, O. W.	Captain	74th Bn.	31	31	26	88
	Grand Team Total						717

BISLEY TEAM FOR 1899.

The Bisley Team for 1899 will be selected by the Executive Committee from those prize winners in the Grand Aggregate Match who are efficient members of the Active Militia, and their places on the list shall be determined by the total of their score in the Grand Aggregate Match, and their score in the match for the prize presented by His Excellency the Governor General. The Association reserves to itself the right to pass over, for cause, any of the winners of places in making up the team, and to cancel, amend, alter or add to, the Regulations under which previous teams have been sent to Bisley.

It is, however, to be understood that the sending of a team to England in 1899 is dependent upon the action taken by the National Rifle Association with regard to their matches of that year, and the state of the funds of the Dominion Rifle Association.

NO.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Grand Aggregate.	Gov. General's	Grand Total.
1	Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn.	400	91	491
2	Davidson, W. H.	Captain	8th R.R.	395	94	489
3	Limpert, J.	Lieutenant	29th Bn.	397	92	489
4	Hartt, J. T.	Major	R. O.	396	93	489
5	Heller, H. D.	Private	10th R.G.	396	93	489
6	Skedden, E.	Col. Sergt.	13th Bn.	393	95	488
7	Wetmore, O. W.	Captain	74th Bn.	393	94	487
8	Wilson, A.	Captain	33rd Bn.	392	95	487
9	Bertram, T. A.	Surg. Lieut	77th Bn.	388	99	487
10	Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	399	87	486
11	Armstrong, P.	Sergeant	10th R.G.	393	92	485
12	Crowe, C. R.	Sergeant	1st B.F.A.	388	96	484
13	Sloan, W. J.	Corporal	5th R.C.A.	386	97	483
14	Fleming, A. R.	Private	Bran. I. Co.	884	99	483
15	Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	388	94	482
16	Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant	5th R. S.	385	97	482
17	Mitchell, Thos.	Captain	12th Bn.	385	96	481
18	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th R. G.	381	100	481
19	Huggins, S. J.	Sgt. Major.	13th Bn.	384	96	480
20	Turnbull, G.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	387	92	479
21	Graham, A.	Staff Sgt.	48th Hndrs.	388	91	479
22	Drysdale, J.	Col. Sgt.	1st P. W. Fus	385	94	479
23	Rennie, R.	Captain	2nd Q.O.R.	379	99	478
24	Kinnear, G. S.	Lieutenant	8th Hussars.	387	91	478
25	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn.	379	98	477
26	Weatherbie, J.	Private	82nd Bn.	383	93	476
27	Ross, F. B.	Captain	13th Bn.	378	98	476
28	Ogg, John	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	387	89	476
29	Buckley, J.	Lieutenant	32nd Bn.	380	96	476
30	Sharpe, T. H.	Corporal	1st P. W. F.	379	96	475
31	King, W. C.	Captain	46th Bn.	379	96	475

BISLEY TEAM.—Continued.

NO.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Grand Aggregate.	Gov. Gen- eral's	Grand Total.
32	McNaughton, J. D.	Surg. Lieut.	30th Bn.	377	98	475
33	Davidson, W. J.	Private	10th R. G.	381	93	474
34	Blackburn, T. A.	Captain	78th Bn.	383	90	473
35	Miller, W.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	375	98	473
36	Pugh, W.	Corporal	R. C. A.	377	96	473
37	Simpson, J. H.	Private	10th R. G.	375	98	473
38	Burns, C. T.	Private	63rd Bn.	377	95	472
39	Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	377	95	472
40	Champion, W. S.	Captain	8th R. Rifles	381	90	471
41	Acorn, J. H. C.	Lieutenant	82nd Bn.	380	91	471
42	Carter, R. S.	Captain	93rd Bn.	383	88	471
43	Smith, A. A.	Lieutenant	59th Bn.	377	94	471
44	Crowe, John	Captain	30th Bn.	380	89	469
45	Russell, W. S.	Captain	45th Bn.	376	93	469
46	Annand, W. J.	Private	43rd Bn.	378	91	469
47	Elliott, A.	Captain	12th Bn.	376	93	469
48	Mortimer, G.	Private	10th R. G.	377	92	469
49	Bayles, T. S.	Sergeant	10th R. G.	376	93	469
50	Corrigan, R.	Sergeant	59th Bn.	380	89	469
51	Milligan, G.	Sergeant	14th PWOR.	374	94	468
52	Igelstrom, F.	Private	2nd Q. O. R.	378	90	468
53	Armstrong, C.	Sergeant	10th R. G.	379	89	468
54	Boville, T. C.	Captain	43rd Bn.	385	83	468
55	Mitchell, C. N.	Captain	90th Bn.	378	90	468
56	Mumford, M. C.	Sergeant	63rd Bn.	370	97	467
57	Mitchell, T.	Col. Sergt.	13th Bn.	379	88	467
58	Ross, J.	Surg. Major	77th Bn.	383	84	467
59	Smith, H.	Corporal	48th Hndrs.	381	86	467
60	Pugh, T.	Sergeant	R. C. A.	378	89	467
61	Sleeman, F. W.	Sergeant	1st B. F. A.	378	88	456
62	Davidson, R. J.	Lieutenant	8th R. R.	373	93	466
63	Smith, J.	Private	8th R. R.	378	88	466
64	Drysdale, W.	Private	1st P.W. F.	369	97	466
65	Morrice, C. L.	Private	1st P.W. F.	378	87	465
66	Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	370	95	465
67	Brown, E. H.	Sergeant	59th Bn.	379	86	465
68	Davison, J. M.	Lieutenant	Char. Eng.	381	83	464
69	Massie, A. E.	Lieutenant	71st Bn.	377	87	464
70	Craven, T.	Gunner	1st R. C. A.	376	88	464
71	Holt, W. N.	Lieutenant	19th Bn.	370	93	463
72	Abbott, J. F.	Private	59th Bn.	378	85	463
73	Smith, J. W.	Private	21st Bn.	371	92	463
74	Cox, J. H.	Sergeant	K. C. Hus.	374	89	463
75	Ashall, W.	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R.	370	93	463
76	Scott, C. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	373	90	463

BISLEY TEAM.—*Continued.*

NO.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Grand Aggre- gate.	Gov. Gen- eral's	Grand Total.
77	Kerr, H.	Corporal	48th HIndr.	378	85	463
78	Pope, M.	Captain	3rd Vics.	376	86	462
79	Doidge, E.	Major	13th F. B.	373	89	462
80	Osler, A. C.	Sergeant	90th Bn.	374	88	462
81	Williamson, J. A.	Captain	45th Bn.	375	86	461
82	Taylor, R. J.	Col. Sgt	43rd Bn.	370	91	461
83	Hartley, R.	Private	8th R. R.	370	91	461
84	Inman, W. R.	Sergeant	90th Bn.	371	90	461
85	Bell, B. H.	Major	43rd Bn.	370	90	460
86	Clarke, J. Y.	Private	1st P. W. F.	370	89	459
87	Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant	12th F. B.	371	88	459
88	Kirkpatrick, A. T.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	378	81	459
89	Cunningham, T.	Bomb	5th R.C.A.	371	88	459
80	McMicking, G. A.	Captain	Ret. List.	371	87	458
91	Rolston, J.	Staff Sgt	37th Bn.	371	87	458
92	Wilson, S. Y.	Lieutenant	63rd Bn.	370	88	457
93	Meadows, W. H.	Col. Sgt	2nd Q. O. R.	377	80	457
94	Gaudin, T.	Private	3rd Vics.	371	86	457
95	Hora, W.	Captain	14th PWOR.	374	82	456
96	Swaine, W.	Sergeant	14th PWOR.	370	86	456
97	Goudie, J.	Private	8th R. R.	374	80	454
98	Leggo, W. A.	Private	43rd Bn.	370	84	454
99	Munro, D. J. C.	Lieutenant	44th Bn.	372	77	449
100	Milligan, W. P.	Captain	46th Bn.	371	48	419

18. EXTRA SERIES B.

First prize.....	\$ 20 00
Second prize.....	15 00
Third prize.....	12 00
Fourth prize.....	10 00
Fifth prize.....	8 00
Two prizes of \$6 each.....	12 00
Eleven prizes of \$5 each.....	55 00
Seventeen prizes of \$4 each.....	68 00

Total, 35 prizes, value..... \$200 00

Entrance fee, 40 cents each entry. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

Range, 600 yards; number of rounds, 5; position, any.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
1	\$20	Bartlett, H. H.....	Private.....	71st Bn.....	55555--25
2	15	Rogers, S. M.....	Major.....	43rd Bn.....	45555--24
3	{ 11	Annand, W. J.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	55455--24
4	{ 11	Drysdale, W.....	Private.....	1st P. W. Fus	55455--24
5	{ 7	Allan, J. W.....	Lieutenant.....	5th R. Scots..	55554--24
6	{ 7	Scott, C. S.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	55554--24
7	{ 5 50	McMicking, G. A.....	Captain.....	Retired List..	44555--23
8	{ 5 50	Spencer, C. W.....	Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	44555--23
9	{ 5	Broadhurst, J.....	Sergeant.....	5th R. Scots	45455--23
10	{ 5	Henderson, D.....	Corporal.....	48th Hndrs..	45455--23
11	5	Russell, W. S.....	Captain.....	45th Bn.....	54545--23
12	5	Spearing, R.....	Captain.....	53rd Bn.....	55445--23
13	5	Complin, H. Y.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	35555--23
14	5	Hora, W.....	Captain.....	14th P W O R	44545--22
15	5	Bayer, F. E.....	Private.....	63rd Bn.....	54445--22
16	5	Longworth, J. A.....	Lt.-Col.....	4th R. C. A..	54544--22
17	5	Healey, M. H.....	Captain.....	54th Bn.....	55444--22
18	5	Daniel, W. H.....	Sergeant.....	63rd Bn.....	34555--22
19	{ 4	Goudie, J.....	Private.....	8th R. Rifles	53455--22
20	{ 4	Mitchell, T.....	Captain.....	12th Bn.....	53455--22
21	4	Sleeman, J. W.....	Sergeant.....	1st B. F. A...	54355--22
22	{ 4	Armstrong, P.....	Sergeant.....	10th R. Grens.	35545--22
23	{ 4	White, J. P.....	Corporal.....	2nd Q. O. R..	35545--22
24	4	Dunbar, J. S.....	Major.....	8th R. Rifles..	55354--22
25	4	Ross, W. L.....	Lieutenant.....	13th Bn.....	54553--22
26	4	Champion, W. S.....	Captain.....	8th R. Rifles..	55543--22
27	{ 4	Milligan, W. P.....	Captain.....	46th Bn.....	25555--22
28	{ 4	Richie, T. J.....	Private.....	57th Bn.....	25555--22
29	4	Gilchrist, J. W.....	Lieutenant.....	1st B. F. A...	52555--22
30	4	Miller, W.....	Gunner.....	5th R. C. A..	55255--22
31	4	Campbell, L.....	Sergeant.....	74th Bn.....	44454--21
32	4	Elliot, A.....	Captain.....	12th Bn.....	54444--21
33	{ 4	Burns, C. T.....	Private.....	63rd Bn.....	34545--21
34	{ 4	Margetts, G.....	Sergeant.....	25th Bn.....	34545--21
35	4	Swaine, W.....	Sergeant.....	14th P W O R	45345--21

31 scores of 21 counted out.

PRIZES AND TROPHIES WON BY MEMBERS OF THE CANADIAN
TEAMS AT WIMBLEDON AND BISLEY.

1867-1897.

NOTE.—Only the winners of the principal prizes are here given.

Her Majesty the Queen's Prize.

1895..... Hayhurst, T. H..... Private..... 13th Battalion.

H. R. H. The Prince of Wales' Prize.

1872..... Johnson, Ensign 71st Battalion
1879..... Gibson, Hon. J. M..... Lt.-Colonel 13th Battalion
1882..... Mitchell, W..... Lieutenant 32nd Battalion
1887..... Gillies, A..... Private 90th Winnipeg Rifles
1891..... McMicking, G. A..... Captain 44th Battalion

Kolapore Cups.

1872..... Canada 1884..... Canada
1875..... Canada 1889..... Canada
1881..... Canada 1896..... Canada

The Secretary of State for War Prize.

1872..... Turnbull, D..... Sergeant..... 2nd Brigade G. T. R.
1897..... Swaine, W..... Private 14th P. W. O. Rifles

St. George's Challenge Vase.

1894..... King, W. C..... S. Sergt..... 45th Battalion

Ranelagh Cups.

1894..... 12th Battalion York Rangers

Carrington Cup.

1891..... Marris, H..... Sergeant 13th Battalion

Golden Penny.

1896..... King, W. C..... Lieutenant..... 45th Battalion

Imperial Prize.

1897..... Gold Medal..... Windatt, C..... Private..... 10th Royal Grenadiets
Bronze Medal..... Miller, W..... Gunner..... 5th R. C. A.

Duke of Cambridge's Prize.

1897..... Windatt, C..... Private 10th Royal Grenadiers

WINNERS OF GOVERNOR GENERAL'S PRIZES, 1878 TO 1898.

AT D. R. A. MATCHES.

1873—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	McMullen Sergeant 10th Bn. Baillie, J. G. Sergeant 47th Bn. Trihey Ensign G. T. Rifles	45 Gold Medal. 43 Silver " 41 Bronze "
1874—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Whitman, Z. V. Lieutenant 60th Bn. Bennett, J. Sergeant 49th Bn. Balfour, G. H. Lieutenant 8th Bn.	52 Gold Medal. 49 Silver " 49 Bronze "
1875—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Macnachtan, E. A. Lieutenant Cobourg Gar. Art. Crowe, J. Bombardier Well'ton Fd. By. Anderson, A. Captain 10th Bn.	41 Gold Medal. 37 Silver " 37 Bronze "
1876—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds at 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Hunter Sergeant N. B. Engineers. Patrick Captain O. B. G. Art. Boyd Captain 24th Bn.	31 Gold Medal. 29 Silver " 27 Bronze "
1877-1878.....		No competition.....	
1879—Snider Rifles, 10 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st	Ogg, John..... Wheeler Well'ton Fd. By.	126 £50 stg. & Special Badge
1880—Snider Rifles, 10 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Balfour, G. H. Captain 8th Bn. Thomas, L. Captain 54th Bn. Mitchell, W. Lieutenant 32nd Bn.	132 Special Badge and \$250 125 Badge and 150 123 Badge and 100
1881—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Wilson, A. Private 33rd Bn. Chamberlin, H. C. Lieutenant 43rd Bn. Mitchell, W. Lieutenant 32nd Bn.	88 Special Badge and \$250 88 Badge and 150 85 Badge and 100

WINNERS OF GOVERNOR GENERAL'S PRIZES.—Continued.

1882—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Langstroth, J. Trooper Marris, H. Private Mitchell, C. N. Corporal	8th Cavalry 13th Bn. 10th R. Grens.	87 Special Badge and 84 Badge and 80 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1883—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Mitchell, W. Lieutenant Walker, S. F. Staff Sergt Perkins, J. D. Lieutenant	32nd Bn. 2nd Q. O. R 71st Bn.	81 Special Badge and 79 Badge and 78 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1884—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Corbin, J. G. Captain McLaughlin, J. W. Asst.-Surg Perley, H. F. Captain	63rd Bn 45th Bn Headq'rs Staff	91 Special Badge and 91 Badge and 89 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1885—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Loggie, D. M. Sergeant Wilson, A. Sergeant Thomas, L. Captain	73rd Bn 33rd Bn 54th Bn	95 Special Badge and 94 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1886—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Loggie, D. M. Sergeant Armstrong, J. A. Staff Sergt Hartt, J. T. Captain	73rd Bn G. G. F. G St. John Rifle Co.	91 Special Badge and 90 Badge and 88 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1887—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Duncan, W. S. Private Mitchell, W. Lieutenant Chamberlin, H. C. Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R 32nd Bn 43rd Bn	93 Special Badge and 92 Badge and 91 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1888—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Hartt, J. T. Captain McVittie, R. Private Mitchell, T. Staff Sergt	St. John Rifle Co. 10th R. Grens 10th R. Grens	89 Special Badge and 87 Badge and 87 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1889—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Burns, C. T. Private Marris, H. Corporal Mitchell, T. Staff Sergt	3rd Victorias 13th Bn. 10th R. Grens	95 Special Badge and 93 Badge and 92 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1890—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Mitchell, C. N. Staff Sergt McMicking, G. A. Captain Waters, J. A. Sergeant	90th Bn 44th Bn. 6th Fusiliers	93 Special Badge and 93 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100

WINNERS OF GOVERNOR GENERAL'S PRIZES.—Continued.

1891—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } and 600 yards. { 2nd } { 3rd }	Smith, E. A. Lieutenant Rolston, J. Staff Sergt MacAdam, C. L. Lieutenant	St. John Rifle Co. 20th Bn. 3rd Victorias	94 Special Badge and 93 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1892—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } and 600 yards. { 2nd } { 3rd }	Drysdale, J. Sergeant Mumford, M. C. Sergeant Jamieson, W. A. Captain	Montreal G. A. 63rd Bn. 43rd Bn.	92 Special Badge and 91 Badge and 90 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1893—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } and 600 yards. { 2nd } { 3rd }	Simpson, J. H. Staff Sergt Mitchell, T. Lieutenant Bell, A. Staff Sergt	12th Bn. 12th Bn. 12th Bn.	96 Special Badge and 94 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1894—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } and 600 yards. { 2nd } { 3rd }	Davidson, W. H. Lieutenant Heller, H. B. Private Marris, H. Sergeant	8th Bn. 29th Bn. 13th Bn.	95 Special Badge and 95 Badge and 95 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1895—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } and 600 yards. { 2nd } { 3rd }	Ogg, John O. M. Sergt. Pugh, W. Bombardier Bell, B. H. Captain	1st Brig. Fd. Art. R.C.A., Quebec 43rd Bn.	96 Special Badge and 95 Badge and 95 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1896—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } and 600 yards. { 2nd } { 3rd }	Forbes, W. E. Private Ross, W. L. Lieutenant Simpson, J. H. Private	73rd Bn. 13th Bn. 10th R. Grens.	94 Special Badge and 94 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1897—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } and 600 yards. { 2nd } { 3rd }	Windatt, C. A. Corporal Davidson, W. D. Private McVittie, J. Private	10th R. Grens. 48th Hlndrs 48th Hlndrs	93 Special Badge and 93 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1898—Lee Enfield Rifles, 7 { 1st rounds each, at 200, 500 } and 600 yards. { 2nd } { 3rd }	Cartwright, A. D. Captain Rennie, R. Captain Bertram, T. A. Surg.-Lieut.	10th R. Grens. 2nd Q. O. R. 77th Bn.	100 Special Badge and 99 Badge and 99 Badge and	\$250 150 100

WINNERS OF GRAND AGGREGATE PRIZES, 1869 TO 1898.

1869—	Jackson, W.	Private	G. T. R. Brigade	99	\$50
1870—	Ferguson	Private	G. T. R. Brigade	100	40
1871—	Johnson, C.	Ensign	71st Battalion	100	30
1872—	(No competition)				
1873—	Johnson, C.	Lieutenant	71st Battalion	179	50 and N. R. A. Medal.
1874—	Sutherland, E. D.	Sergeant	G. G. F. G	75	" "
1875—	Mitchell, D.	Sergeant	13th Battalion	75	" "
1876—	Mitchell, D.	Sergeant	13th Battalion	173	50, N. R. A. Medal & Binocular.
1877—	(No competition)				
1878—	Bell, A.	Private	10th Battalion	272	30, N. R. A. Medal & Snider Rifle
1879—	Walters, H.	Private	Wakefield Infantry Co.	257	30
1880—	Mitchell, T.	Sergeant	10th Battalion	286	40 and N. R. A. Medal.
	Mitchell, C. N.	Private	10th Battalion	268	35 " D. R. A. "
1881—	Walker, S. F.	Staff Sergeant	2nd O. O. Rifles	296	30 " N. R. A. "
	Wilson, A.	Private	33rd Battalion	292	25 " D. R. A. "
1882—	Hartt, J. T.	Captain	St. John Rifle Co.	237	30 " N. R. A. "
	Bell, A.	Private	12th Battalion	232	25 " D. R. A. "
1883—	Forrest, H.	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	249	30 " N. R. A. "
	Margetts, Geo.	Staff Sergeant	13th Battalion	243	25 " D. R. A. "
1884—	Russell, W. S.	Staff Sergeant	45th Battalion	265	30 " N. R. A. "
	Cooke, G.	Private	5th Royal Scots	262	25 " D. R. A. "
1885—	King, W. C.	Sergeant	45th Battalion	263	30 " N. R. A. "
	Rolston, J.	Sergeant	37th Battalion	262	25 " D. R. A. "
1886—	Kimmerley, A. S.	Private	49th Battalion	265	40 " N. R. A. "
	Johnson, H.	Sergeant	85th Battalion	261	25 " D. R. A. "

WINNERS OF GRAND AGGREGATE PRIZES.—Continued.

1887—	{ 1st 2nd	Smith, E. A. Adams, W. H.	Lieutenant Sergeant	St. John Rifle Co., N. B. 62nd Battalion	257 251	\$50, N.R.A. 40, D.R.A.	Medal and Badge.
1888—	{ 1st 2nd	Mitchell, T. Armstrong, J. A.	Staff Sergeant Private	10th Royal Grenadiers G. G. F. G.	305 298	50, N.R.A. 40, D.R.A.	" "
1889—	{ 1st 2nd	Hall, C. M. Ross, F. B.	Private Captain	79th Battalion 13th Battalion	297 286	50, N.R.A. 40, D.R.A.	" "
1890—	{ 1st 2nd	Ellis, J. H. Hutcheson, J. E.	Private Private	G. G. F. G. 43rd Battalion	304 301	50, N.R.A. 40, D.R.A.	" "
1891—	{ 1st 2nd	Rolston, J. Marris, H.	Staff Sergeant Sergeant	20th Battalion 13th Battalion	328 310	50, N.R.A. 40, D.R.A.	" "
1892—	{ 1st 2nd	Green, A. J. Bishop, W.	Staff Sergeant Major	21st Battalion 63rd Battalion	335 329	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	" "
1893—	{ 1st 2nd	Simpson, J. H. Davidson, J. H.	Staff Sergeant Staff Sergeant	12th Battalion 12th Battalion	384 381	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	" "
1894—	{ 1st 2nd	Skedden, E. Mitchell, T.	Color Sergeant Lieutenant	13th Battalion 12th Battalion	319 318	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	" "
1895—	{ 1st 2nd	Harp, W. Ross, W. L.	Staff Sergeant Lieutenant	48th Highlanders 13th Battalion	397 389	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	" "
1896—	{ 1st 2nd	Langstroth, A. Blair, H. C.	Trooper Sergeant	8th Hussars 79th Battalion	381 381	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	" "
1897—	{ 1st 2nd	Ross, W. L. Mitchell, T.	Lieutenant Lieutenant	13th Battalion 12th Battalion	375 374	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	" "
1898—	{ 1st 2nd	Blair, H. C. Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant Lieutenant	78th Battalion 77th Battalion	400 399	25, N.R.A. 20, D.R.A.	" "

WINNERS OF DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION CUPS AND TROPHIES.

1868-1898.

MACDOUGALL CUP. (Value \$200.)

*Presented by Lady Macdougall, wife of the late General
Sir Patrick L. Macdougall, K.C.M.G.*

1868	May, A.....	Private	19th Battalion.....	Ontario,
1869	Russell, A. L.....	Gunner	Gar. Artillery.....	"
1870	Miner, H.....	Private	Charl'n Inf. Co.....	N. Brunswick
1871	Johnson, C.....	Ensign.....	71st Battalion.....	"
1872	(No competition.)			
1873	Mitchell, D.....	Private	13th Battalion.....	Ontario
1874	Thomas, L.....	Captain.....	54th Battalion.....	Quebec
1875	Mitchell, D.....	Sergeant.....	12th Battalion.....	Ontario
1876	Mitchell, T.....	Sergeant.....	10th Battalion.....	"
1877	(No competition.)			
1878	Morrison, N.....	Private	G.G.F.G.....	"
1879	Anderson, W. P.....	Private	G.G.F.G.....	"
1880	Whitman, Z. V.....	Lieutenant	60th Battalion.....	Quebec
1881	Walker, S. F.....	Staff Sergt	Q.O.R.....	Ontario
1882	Thompson, G.....	Sergeant	Q.O.R.....	"
1883	Chamberlin, H. C.....	Lieutenant	43rd Battalion.....	"
1884	O'Shaughnessy, —.....	Sergeant	I.S.C.....	N. Brunswick
1885	McNaughton, D.....	Corporal	51st Battalion.....	Quebec
1886	Bartlett, F.....	Private	Q.O.R.....	Ontario
1887	Vaughan, F. S.....	Lieutenant	5th Royal Scots.....	Quebec
1888	Brown, F. W.....	Lieutenant	12th Battalion.....	Ontario
1889	Armstrong, C.....	Sergeant	1st B. F. A.....	"
1890	Abbott, J. F.....	Private	59th Battalion.....	"
1891	Mitchell, T.....	Staff Sergt	Royal Grenadiers.....	"
1892	McRobbie, J. H.....	Captain	8th Hussars.....	N. Brunswick
1893	Hunter, N. S.....	Corporal	B. C. Gar. Art.....	B. Columbia
1894	Hutcheson, J. E.....	Lieutenant	43rd Battalion.....	Ontario
1895	Goudie, J. G.....	Private	8th Royal Rifles.....	Quebec
1896	Skedden, E.....	Color Sergt.....	13th Battalion.....	Ontario
1897	Fitzgerald, G.....	Private	57th Battalion.....	"
1898	Vermilyea, S. W.....	Captain	15th Battalion.....	"

LONDON MERCHANTS' CUP. (Value \$1000.)

Presented by the Merchants of London, England, in 1872.

1873	Province of Quebec.	1886	Province of Quebec.
1874	" Ontario.	1887	" Ontario.
1875	" Nova Scotia.	1888	" Ontario.
1876	" Ontario.	1889	" Ontario.
1877	(No competition.)	1890	" Nova Scotia.
1878	Province of Ontario.	1891	" Ontario.
1879	" Nova Scotia.	1892	" Ontario.
1880	" Ontario.	1893	" Ontario.
1881	" Ontario.	1894	" Ontario.
1882	" Quebec.	1895	" New Brunswick.
1883	" New Brunswick.	1896	" Ontario.
1884	" New Brunswick.	1897	" Ontario.
1885	" Ontario.	1898	" Ontario.

THE CARON CUP. (Value \$200.)

Presented by Hon. Sir A.P. Caron, K.C.M.G., late Minister of Militia and Defence.

1884	Queen's Own Rifles.....	Ontario.
1885	Bowmanville Rifle Association.....	"
1886	Guelph Rifle Association.....	"
1887	43rd Battalion Rifle Association.....	"
1888	33rd Battalion Rifle Association.....	"
1889	6th Fusiliers Rifle Association.....	Quebec.
1890	Grand Trunk Rifle Association.....	"
1891	43rd Battalion Rifle Association.....	Ontario.
1892	20th Battalion Rifle Association.....	"
1893	Victoria Rifle Association.....	Quebec.
1894	13th Battalion Rifle Association.....	Ontario.
1895	Toronto Rifle Association.....	"
1896	54th Battalion Rifle Association.....	Quebec.
1897	13th Battalion Rifle Association.....	Ontario.
1898	8th Royal Rifles Association.....	Quebec.

THE GZOWSKI CUP. (Value \$400.)

Presented by Colonel Sir Casimir S. Gzowski, K.C.M.G., A.D.C. to the Queen, late President D.R.A.

1881	Walker, Staff-Sergt. 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Ontario.
------	--------------------------------------------------	----------

GIVEN FOR TEAM SHOOTING IN MILITARY MATCHES.

1882	1st Brigade Field Artillery, Guelph.....	Ontario.	
1883	{ 10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto,	} Ties	"
	{ The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa		"
1884	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	"	

1885	12th York Rangers.....	Ontario.
1886	Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, Ottawa	“
1887	8th Royal Rifles, Quebec.....	Quebec.
1888	5th Royal Scots, Montreal.....	“
1889	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	Ontario.
1890	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	“
1891	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1892	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	“
1893	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1894	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1895	3rd Battalion Victoria Rifles of Canada, Montreal....	Quebec.
1896	48th Highlanders, Toronto	Ontario.
1897	43rd Ottawa and Carleton Rifles, Ottawa.....	“
1898	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto	“

THE BRITISH CHALLENGE SHIELD. (Value \$700.)

Presented by the Auxiliary Forces of Great Britain.

1883	6th Fusiliers, Montreal.....	Quebec.
1884	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards	Ontario.
1885	13th Battalion, Hamilton.....	“
1886	8th Royal Rifles, Quebec.....	Quebec.
1887	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	Ontario.
1888	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	“
1889	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto.....	“
1890	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto	“
1891	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1892	12th Battalion, Aurora.....	“
1893	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa.....	“
1894	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1895	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1896	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto	“
1897	48th Highlanders, Toronto	“
1898	5th Regt. Canadian Artillery	British Columbia.

THE LANSDOWNE CHALLENGE CUP. (Value \$500.)

Presented by the Most Hon. the Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G., late Governor-General of Canada.

1888	New Brunswick Provincial Rifle Association.....	New Brunswick.
1889	13th Battalion Rifle Association.....	Ontario.
1890	10th Royal Grenadiers' Rifle Association	“
1891	13th Battalion, Hamilton.....	“
1892	20th Battalion, Milton	“
1893	12th Battalion, Aurora	“
1894	12th Battalion, Aurora	“

THE LANSDOWNE CHALLENGE CUP.—*Continued.*

1895	Toronto Rifle Association	Ontario.
1896	59th Battalion Rifle Association.....	“
1897	13th Battalion Rifle Association.....	“
1898	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto	“

THE WALKER CUP. (Value \$500.)

Presented by Hiram Walker & Sons, of Walkerville, Ont.

1892	43rd Battalion, Ottawa.....	Ontario.
1893	12th Battalion, Aurora.....	“
1894	48th Highlanders, Toronto	“
1895	3rd Victoria Rifles of Canada, Montreal	Quebec.
1896	13th Battalion, Hamilton.....	Ontario.
1897	13th Battalion, Hamilton.....	“
1898	1st Prince of Wales' Fusiliers, Montreal	Quebec.

THE DAVIS & SONS CUP. (Value \$200.)

Presented by Davis & Sons, Montreal.

1893	43rd Battalion, Ottawa.....	Ontario.
1894	3rd Victoria Rifles of Canada, Montreal	Quebec.
1895	43rd Battalion, Ottawa.....	Ontario.
1896	13th Battalion, Hamilton.....	“
1897	13th Battalion, Hamilton	“
1898	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto	“

THE KIRKPATRICK CHALLENGE CUP. (Value \$300.)

Presented by Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir G. A. Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Governor of Ontario, and late President D.R.A.

1893	Military District No. 2 (3rd team).....	Ontario.
1894	Military District No. 2	“
1895	Military District No. 2 (1st team).....	“
1896	Military District No. 3	“
1897	Military District No. 4.....	“
1898	Military District No. 5	Quebec.

THE PATTERSON CUP. (Value \$150.)

Presented by Hon. J. C. Patterson, Lt.-Governor of Manitoba, and late Minister of Militia and Defence.

1895	Sgt.-Major C. Armstrong, 1st Brig.Fd.Art., Guelph.....	Ontario.
1896	Color-Sergt. E. Skedden, 13th Bn., Hamilton.....	“
1897	Lieut. J. W. Gilchrist, 1st Brig. Fd. Art., Guelph.....	“
1898	Capt. O. W. Wetmore, 74th Bn.....	New Brunswick.

THE CORBY CUP. (Value \$150.)

Presented by Henry Corby, Esq., M.P., Belleville, Ont.

- 1895 Lieut. D. J. C. Munro, 44th Bn., Niagara Falls.....Ontario.
 1896 Capt. W. H. Davidson, 8th Royal Rifles, QuebecQuebec.
 1897 Capt. G. A. McMicking, Retired List..... Ontario.
 1898 Capt W. H. Davidson, 8th Royal Rifles Quebec.

THE GILLESPIE CHALLENGE CUP.

*Presented by T. G. Gillespie, Esq., late Secretary Canada Club,
London, England.*

- 1897 13th Battalion, Hamilton.....Ontario.
 1898 77th Battalion, Dundas..... “

THE GIBSON CHALLENGE CUP.

*Presented by Hon. Lt.-Col. J. M. Gibson, M.P.P., A.D.C.**President of the Association*

- 1898 Private H. H. Bartlett, 71st Battalion New Brunswick.



WINNERS OF NATIONAL AND DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1872 Bell, A., Private.....10th R. G.	1886 King, W. C., Sergt.....45th Bn.
1873 White, Jos., Captain.....34th Bn.	1887 Smith, E.A., Lieut.....St. J. R. Co.
1874 Macpherson, J.P., Maj. G.G.F.G.	1888 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt.10th R. G.
1875 Cruit, W., Lieut.....2nd D. Eng.	1889 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt.10th R. G.
1876 Mitchell, T., Corporal.....13th Bn.	1890 Marris, H., Corp.....13th Bn.
1877 Mitchell, D., Sergt.....13th Bn.	1891 Milligan, W.P., Capt.....D. F. B.
1878 Gibson, D., Capt.....Toronto G.A.	1892 Cartwright, A.D., Lieut...47th Bn.
1879 Gibson, J.M., Lt.-Col...13th Bn.	1893 Simpson, J.H., Staff-Sgt...12th Bn.
1880 Ogg, John, Wheeler.....Wel. F. B.	1894 Macdonald, W.C., Maj.48th Hlnd.
1881 Mitchell, T., Sergt.....10th R. G.	1895 Rolston, J., Sergt.....37th Bn.
1882 Wilson, A., Private.....33rd Bn.	1896 Anderson, W. P., Lt.-Col...R. O.
1883 Margetts, G., Staff-Sgt.13th Bn.	1897 Ross, W. L., Lieut.....13th Bn.
1884 Margetts, G., Staff-Sgt.13th Bn.	1898 McVittie, J., Staff-Sgt.48th Hlnd.
1885 Ashall, W., Staff-Sgt. 2nd Q.O.R.	

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Todd, A. H., Capt.....G.G.F.G.	1890 Armstrong, J.A., S.-Sgt. G.G.F.G.
-------------------------------------	----------------------------------------

QUEEN'S OWN RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1897 Crooks, A.D., Lieut...2nd Q.O.R.	1898 Rennie, R., Capt.....2nd Q.O.R.
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

10TH ROYAL GRENADIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1897 Windatt, C.A., Corp...10th R. G.	1893 Armstrong, P., Sergt...10th R. G.
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------------

13TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1895 Skedden, E., Col.-Sgt.....13th Bn.	1897 Garson, D., Sergt.....13th Bn.
1896 Mitchell, T., Sergt.....13th Bn.	1898 Pain, A., Lieut.....13th Bn.

48TH HIGHLANDERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1897 Kerr, H., Corp.....48th Hlnd.	1898 Davidson, W.D., Pte...48th Hlnd.
------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

COUNTY OF OTTAWA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1889 Walters, A.H., Private...43rd Bn.

METROPOLITAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION, OTTAWA.

1878 Gray, H. H., Corporal, G.G.F.G.	1887 Gray, H. H., Lieut.....G.G.F.G.
1879 Harris, J., Vet. Surg.....O.F.B.	1889 Hutcheson, J. E., Pte., 43rd Bn.
1880 Anderson, W. P., Pte., G.G.F.G.	1890 Armstrong, J. A., Pte., G.G.F.G.

TORONTO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1880 Ewan, T. F., Lieut.....30th Bn. 1882 Mitchell, T., Sergt.....10th R.G.
 1881 Mitchell, C.N., Corp'l, 10th R.G. 1883 Lewis, G., Staff-Sgt., 2nd Q.O.R.

VICTORIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1898 Spencer, C. W., Sgt.....13th Bn.

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1877 Mitchell, D., Sergt.....13th Bn. 1888 Sutherland, E. D., Pte., G.G.F.G.
 1878 Bell, R. W., Major.....41st Bn. 1889 Russell, W. S., Captain.45th Bn.
 1879 Bell, A., Private..... 10th R.G. 1890 Harp, W., Staff-Sgt...2nd Q.O.R.
 1880 Crowe, J. M., Lieut.....W.F.B. 1891 Anderson, W.P., Lt.-Col.43rd Bn.
 1881 Henderson, W., Private...25th Bn. 1893 Mitchell, D., Staff-Sgt...13th Bn.
 1882 Baillie, Captain.....47th Bn. 1894 Mitchell, T., Lieut.....12th Bn.
 1883 Anderson, W., Lieut.....37th Bn. 1895 Windatt, C.A., Corp'l...10th R.G.
 1884 Crowe, J., Bombr..... 1st B. F. A. 1896 White, W. J. B., Capt.....14th Bn.
 1885 Russell, W. S., Lieut.....45th Bn. 1897 McLaren, R., Pte. 48th Hlds.
 1886 Kennedy, Sergt.....2nd Q.O.R. 1898 Ross, W. L., Lieut.....13th Bn.
 1887 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt., 10th R.G.

PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1882 Bell, W. Trooper..... P.L.D.G.

THE GOVERNOR GENERALS FOOT GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1878 Morrison, N., Pte.....G.G.F.G. 1888 McCarthy, H., Sergt.... G.G.F.G.
 1879 Anderson, W. P., Pte.... " 1890 Short, W., Sergt..... "
 1880 Sutherland, E.D., Pte.... " 1891 Reardon, R., Col-Sgt... "
 1881 Anderson, W. P., Pte.... " 1892 Ellis, J. H., Corp'l..... "
 1882 Gray, H. H., Pte..... " 1893 Tink, R., Private..... "
 1883 Gray, H. H., Pte..... " 1895 Ellis, J. H., Corp'l..... "
 1884 Sutherland, E. D., Pte. " 1896 Ellis, J. H., Corp'l..... "
 1885 Cotton, A. F., Pte..... " 1897 Dawson, S., Corp'l..... "
 1886 Cawdron, H., Staff-Sgt. " 1898 (No competition.)
 1887 Short, W., Sergt..... "

QUEENS OWN RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1880 Walker, S.F., S.Sgt...2nd Q.O.R. 1890 Sanson, N., Col.-Sgt.2nd Q.O.R.
 1881 Lewis, G., Staff-Sgt... " 1891 Agnew, John, Sergt.... "
 1882 Lewis, G., Staff-Sgt... " 1892 Crean, J. F., Lieut... "
 1883 Lewis, G., Staff-Sgt... " 1893 Creighton, G., Col-Sgt " "
 1884 Fraser, J. S. C., Pte.. " 1894 Woods, J., Bugle Sgt. " "
 1885 Foreman, J., Pioneer.. " 1895 Crooks, A. D., Lieut.. " "
 1886 Brown, Thomas, Capt. " 1896 Crooks, A. D., Lieut.. " "
 1887 Small, Sergt..... " 1897 Davison, J.M., Lieut.. " "
 1888 Duncan, W.S., Corp'l " 1898 Rennie, R., Capt..... " "
 1889 Westman, T., Corp'l... 2nd Q.O.R.

10TH ROYAL GRENADIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1881 Jack, W., Sergt.....	10th R.G.	1891 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt.,	10th R. G.
1882 Jack, W., Sergt.....	"	1892 Bruce, J., Capt.....	"
1883 Brown, F., Sergt.....	"	1893 McVittie, J., Lce.Corp.	"
1884 Mowat, W., Sergt.....	"	1894 Bruce, J., Major.....	"
1886 Manley, F. F., Major..	"	1895 Brooks, Geo., Staff-Sgt	"
1887 Jack, W., Pte.....	"	1896 Bayles, T. S., Pte.....	"
1888 McVittie, J., Pte.....	"	1897 Simpson, J. H., Pte....	"
1889 Davis. T., Pte.....	"	1898 Armstrong, P., Sergt..	"
1890 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt..	"		

12TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Lanskail, T., Staff-Sgt....	12th Bn.	1890 Curran, A., Lieut	12th Bn.
1883 Thompson, G., Private....	"	1891 Thompson, Geo., Sergt....	"
1884 Bell, A., Staff-Sgt	"	1892 Simpson, J.H., Staff-Sgt..	"
1885 Thompson, G., Private..	"	1893 Rowan, A.G., Sergt.....	"
1886 Thompson, G., Private..	"	1894-7 (Did not affiliate.)	
1887 Brown, F.W., Staff-Sgt..	"	1898 Mitchell, T., Capt	"
1889 Thompson, Geo., Pte.....	"		

13TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Pain, A., Sergt	13th Bn.	1888 Marris, H., Corp'l	13th Bn.
1879 Mason, Joseph, Pte.....	"	1889 Zealand, E. G., Capt.....	"
1880 Mitchell, D , Sergt.....	"	1890 Ross, F. B., Capt.....	"
1881 Ross, F. B., Pte	"	1891 Mitchell, D., Staff-Sgt....	"
1882 Goodwin. W. M., Corp'l	"	1894 Mitchell, Thos., Sergt.....	"
1883 Ross, F. B., Staff-Sgt....	"	1895 Bertram, T., Pte	"
1884 Mitchell, D., Pte.....	"	1896 Garson, D., Sergt	"
1885 Graham, H., Pte	"	1897 Hayhurst, T.H(GM)S.Sgt	"
1886 Mitchell, D., Pte.....	"	1898 Mitchell, T., Col-Sgt	"
1887 Adam, J. R., Pte.....	"		

14TH BATTALION P.W.O.R. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1894 Cunningham, A.B., Capt. 14th Bn.	1897 Swain, W., Pte.....	14th Bn.
1895 Jackson, C., Pte	1898 (No competition.)	
1896 (No competition.)		

15TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1883 Ponton, W. N., Capt.....	15th Bn.	1886 Vermilyea, S., Corp'l.....	15th Bn.
1884 Pope, W.W., Lieut	"	1887 Vermilyea, S., Lieut.....	"
1885 Ponton, W. N., Capt.....	"	1890 Vermilyea, S., Lieut.....	"

33RD BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Robson, N.....	Huron R.A.	1890 Wilson, A., Lieut.....	33rd Bn.
1883 Munro, Q.-M.Sgt.....	33rd Bn.	1893 Gordon, John, Sergt.....	"
1886 Wilson, J. G., Lieut	"	1894-98 (Did not affiliate.)	
1888 Wilson, J. A., Lieut.....	"		

36TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1888 Bellemy, Wm., Pte..... 36th Bn.

43RD BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Chamberlin, H.C., Lieut..	43rd Bn.	1891 Perkins, L. G., Pte.....	43rd Bn.
1883 Chamberlin, H.C., Lieut..	“	1892 Perkins, L. G., Pte.....	“
1884 Chamberlin, H.C., Lieut..	“	1893 Scott, C. S., Pte.....	“
1885 Jamieson, W.A., Staff-Sgt	“	1894 Rogers, S. M., Capt.....	“
1886 Anderson, W. P., Major..	“	1895 Rogers, S. M., Capt.....	“
1887 Sherwood, A.P., Capt.....	“	1896 Moodie, R., Pte.....	“
1888 Sherwood, A.P., Capt.....	“	1897 Rogers, S. M., Capt.....	“
1889 Sherwood, A.P., Capt.....	“	1898 (No competition.)	
1890 Sutherland, E.D., Lieut....	“		

44TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886 McMicking, G. A., Capt..	44th Bn.	1889 McMicking, G. A., Capt..	44th Bn.
1887 McMicking, G. A., Capt..	“	1890 Flynn, J. J., Pte.....	“
1888 Vandersluys, H., Pte.....	“		

45TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1889 Morris, J. H., Pte.....	45th Bn.	1890 King, W. C., S. Sergt....	45th Bn.
1888 King, W. C., Staff-Sgt....	“		

47TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879 Baillie, F. W., Sergt..... 47th Bn.

48TH HIGHLANDERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1892 Macdonald, W.C., Major..	48th Hl.	1896 Macdonald, W.C., Major..	48th Hl.
1893 Harp, W., Staff-Sgt.....	“	1897 Graham, A.G., Staff-Sgt	“
1894 Henderson, W., Bt. Maj.	“	1898 Macdonald, W., Major..	“
1895 McVittie, J., Pte.....	“		

77TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1898 Robertson, A., Lieut..... 77th Bn.

ALBERT RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879 Sipes, J. N.....	A.R.A.	1883 Sipes, J. N.....	A.R.A.
1879 Sipes, J. N.....	“	1884 Ward, H. B.....	“
1881 Sylvester, G. A.....	“	1885 Sipes, J. N.....	“
1882 Sipes, J. N.....	“		

ALLAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1889 Knifton, J. H., Lieut...2nd Q.O.R.

BARRIE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1881 Ewan, F., Qr.-Master35th Bn.

BOWMANVILLE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886 Russell, W. S., Pte.....	45th Bn.	1889-90	No return.
1887 Young, N.S., Staff-Sgt....	“	1892 King, W. C., Staff-Sgt....	45th Bn.
1888 Morris, J.H., Pte.....	“		

CARLETON PLACE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886 Armstrong, J. D..... C.P.R.A.

COBOURG RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877 Macnachtan, E. A.....	Gar. Art.	1885 Hamilton, Wm., Lt.....	40th Bn.
1878 Macnachtan, E. A.....	"	1886 Macnachtan, N. F., Gr.....	Gar. Art.
1879 McNaughton, D.....	C. R. A.	1887 Archer, Geo., Sergt.....	"
1880 Archer, G.....	"	1888 Archer, Geo., Sergt.....	"
1881 Macnachtan, N. F.....	"	1889 Archer, Geo., Sergt.....	"
1882 Macnachtan, E. A., Lt.....	Gar. Art.	1890 Lunn, Richard, Corp.....	"
1883 Macnachtan, E. A., Lt.....	"	1891 Boswell, J. E., Gr.....	"
1884 Macnachtan, N. F.....	C. R. A.	1892-98	Did not affiliate.

CORNWALL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1890 Dewar, J. H.....	C. R. A.	1895 Smith, A. A., Staff-Sgt.....	59th Bn.
1891 Weller, J. L., Lieut.....	59th Bn.	1896 Runions, E., Pte.....	"
1892 Weller, J. L., Lieut.....	"	1897	Did not affiliate.
1893 Weller, J. L., Lieut.....	"	1898 Smith, A. A., Lieut.....	"
1894 Brown, E. H., Sergt.....	"		

COUNTY OF OTTAWA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1870 Keegan, J., Pte.....	43rd Bn.	1881 Fairbairn, J., Pte.....	43rd Bn.
1880 Deegan, A. H., Pte.....	"	1882 Chamberlin, H. C., Lieut..	"

DUFFERIN RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Glassco, T., Pte.....	38th Bn.	1884 Harris, R. R., Capt.....	38th Bn.
1881 Glenny, G., Pte.....	"	1885 Pullan, Chas., Col.-Sgt....	"
1882 Snartt, Geo., Capt.....	"	1886 Donahue, Robt., Pte.....	"
1883 Glassco, T., Pte.....	"	1888 Donahue, R., Col.-Sgt....	"

EAST DURHAM RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886 Deyell, R., Pte.....	46th Bn.	1888 Mulligan, W. H., Capt.....	46th Bn.
---------------------------	----------	---------------------------------	----------

ESSEX CENTRE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1890 Dow, O. B., Staff-Sgt..... 21st Bn.

GANANOQUE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1883 Matthews, J. S., Sgt.....	Gan. F.B.	1887-1889	No returns.
1885 Shields, T. S., Lieut....	"	1898 Davis, Hugh, Pte.....	42nd Bn.
1886 Shields, T. S., Lieut....	"		

GUELPH RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Ogg, John, Wheeler.....	W.F.B.	1891 Conboy, W., Lieut.....	30th Bn.
1882 Wayper, Jos., Gr.....	1st B.F.A.	1892 Sleeman, C. E., Gr.....	1st B.F.A.
1884 Armstrong, C., Gr.....	"	1893 Ogg, John, Staff-Sgt.....	"
1885 Ogg, John, Staff-Sgt....	"	1894 Atkinson, G., Sergt.....	30th Bn.
1886 Crowe, J., Corp'l.....	"	1895 Crowe, C. R., Sgt.....	1st B.F.A.
1887 Crowe, Chas., Trump..	"	1896 Crowe, John, Sergt.....	"
1888 Armstrong, C., Sergt....	"	1897 Johnson, J., Pte.....	30th Bn.
1889 Crowe, J., Corp'l.....	"	1898 Ogg, Jno., Lieut.....	1st B.F.A.
1890 Goldie, J., Gr.....	"		

HAMILTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884 Pain, A., Staff-Sgt.....13th Bn.	1889 Pain, A., Lieut.....13th Bn.
1885 Mitchell, D., Pte..... "	1890 Zealand, E. G., Capt..... "
1886 Clarke, W.H., Staff-Sgt.. "	1891 Ross, F. B., Capt..... "
1887 Zealand, E. G., Capt..... "	1892-98 No competitions.
1888 Pain, A., Lieut..... "	

HASTINGS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Toby, James, Pte15th Bn.	1884 Marshall, J., Pte.....49th Bn.
1883 Hilton, W., Corp'l..... 49th Bn.	

HESPELER RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1892 Jardine, P., Sergt.....29th Bn.

KINGSTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886 Kimmerley, A.S.,Pte.....49th Bn.	1892 Cartwright, A. D., Lieut..47th Bn.
1889 Kimmerley, A.S., Sergt.... "	1893 Kimmerley, A.S., Sergt.... "
1891 White, J. B., Capt47th Bn.	

METROPOLITAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION, OTTAWA.

1878 Macpherson, J.P., Maj..G.G.F.G.	1889 Armstrong,J.A.,PteG.G.F.G.
1879 O'Grady, W. de C., Pte.. "	1890 Pink, A., Staff-Sgt..... 43rd Bn.
1880 Gray, H. H., Corp'l..... "	1891 Armstrong,J.A.,S.Sergt G.G.F.G.
1881 Deslauriers, J., Sergt..... "	1892 Scott, C. S., Pte.....43rd Bn.
1882 Thompson, P., Lieut..... "	1893 McJanet, T., Pte..... "
1883 Chamberlin, J.C., Lieut..43rd Bn.	1894 Scott, C. S., Pte..... "
1884 Chamberlin, H.C., Lieut.. "	1895 Mason, W. T., Pte..... "
1885 Hutchison, Geo., Dr.....O.R.Club	1896 Perkins, L. G., Staff-Sgt.. "
1886 Johnson, H., Sergt..... 85th Bn.	1897 Scott, C. S., Pte..... "
1887 Sutherland, E. D., Pte..G.G.F.G.	1898 No competition.
1888 Hutcheson, J. E., Pte.....43rd Bn.	

NO. 1 CO. 43RD BATT., O. & C. RIFLES RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1889 Sutherland, E. D., Lieut..43rd Bn.	1891 Moodie, R., Pte.....43rd Bn.
-----------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

OTTAWA RIFLE CLUB

1878 Harris, J. Vet. Surg.....O.F.B.	1889 Wright, Joshua, Major...43rd Bn.
1879 Sutherland, E. D., Sgt..G.G.F.G.	1890 Armstrong, J. A., Pte...G.G.F.G.
1880 Reardon, R., Corpl "	1891 Scott, C. S., Pte.....43rd Bn.
1881 Smith, F. W.....O.R.Club	1892 Scott, C. S., Pte..... "
1882 Morrison, N., Pte.....G.G.F.G.	1893 Scott, C. S., Pte..... "
1883 Armstrong, J.A., Pte..... "	1894 Helmer, R. A., Lieut..... "
1884 Todd, A.H., Capt "	1895 McMartin, D., Pte56th Bn.
1885 Perley, H. F., Capt.....H.Q.Staff	1896 Nutting, J.P., Staff-Sgt G.G.F.G.
1886 Chamberlin, J. C., Sgt...43rd Bn.	1897 Did not affiliate.
1887 Sutherland, E. D., Pte..G.G.F.G.	1898 No competition.
1888 Sutherland, E. D., Pte.. "	

PETERBOROUGH RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1889 Mason, W. A., Staff-Sgt..57th Bn.	1894 Curtis, Chas., Pte.....	57th Bn.
1890 Dennistoun, R. M., Capt.. "	1895 Ritchie, T. J., Pte.....	"
1891 Cameron, D., Pte..... "	1896 Bartlett, F., Sergt.....	"
1892 Fitzgerald, Geo., Pte..... "	1897 Dennistoun, R. M., Capt.. "	"
1893 Bartlett, F., Staff-Sgt..... "	1898 Curtis, Chas., Pte.....	"

PORT ARTHUR RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886 Woodside, H. J., Sergt.....P. A. R. A.

THE QUEEN'S RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1883 Delamere, J. M., Capt..2nd Q. O. R.	1887 Delamere, J. M., Maj..2nd Q. O. R.
1884 Lewis, G., Staff-Sgt.... "	1888 Crean, J. F., Lieut.... "
1885-86 No return.	1889 McNeill, D. D., Sergt.... ..

RAMSAY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Cole, Lieut..... 42nd Bn.

THE ROLPH RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884 Mitchell, T., Sergt.....10th R. G.

ST. THOMAS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879 Bradley, James, Lieut.....25th Bn.

TORONTO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879 Mitchell, T., Sergt.....10th R. G.	1886 Ashall, W., Staff-Sgt..2nd Q. O. R.
1880 Mitchell, C. N., Pte.... "	1887 Ronan, A. G., Pte.....12th Bn.
1881 Mitchell, T., Sergt..... "	1888-94 No returns.
1882 Mitchell, T., Sergt..... "	1895 Mishaw, A., Pte.....48th Hndrs.
1883 Anderson, A., Capt.....Ret'd List	1896 McVittie, J., Pte..... "
1884 Aiken, E., Asst. Surg.....37th Bn.	1897 Did not affiliate.
1885 Kennedy, F., Sergt...2nd Q. O. R.	1898 No return.

VICTORIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION, HAMILTON.

1877 Gibson, J. M., Lt.-Col...13th Bn.	1888 Mitchell, D., Pte.....13th Bn.
1878 Gibson, J. M., Lt.-Col.... "	1889 Ross, F. B., Capt..... "
1879 Gibson, J. M., Lt.-Col.... "	1890 Goodwin, W. M., Sergt..... "
1880 Adam, J., Capt..... "	1891 Skedden, E., Col.-Sgt.... "
1881 Goodwin, W. M., Pte..... "	1892 Bertram, T. A., Pte..... "
1882 Mitchell, D., Pte..... "	1893 Hayhurst, T. H., Pte..... "
1883 Proud, W. J..... V. R. Club	1894 Skedden, E., Col.-Sgt.... "
1884 Pain, A., Staff-Sgt.....13th Bn.	1895 Hayhurst, T. H. (GM) Pte "
1885 Pain, A., Staff-Sgt..... "	1896 Marris, H., Sergt..... "
1886 Goodwin, W. M., Sergt.... "	1897 Huggins, S. J., Sgt.-Maj. "
1887 Pain, A., Staff-Sgt..... "	1898 Not yet competed for.

VICTORIA COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1887 Hughes, Sam, Capt.....45th Bn. 1890 Oliver, Pte..... 45th Bn.
 1888 Williamson, J.A., S. Sgt.. " 1891 King, W. C., Staff-Sgt..... "

WESTERN DISTRICT RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1882 Wilson, J. A., Pte.....33rd Bn. 1891 Worden, John, Pte.....28th Bn.
 1886 Mitchell, W., Lieut.....32nd Bn. 1892 Goodwin, W.M., S. Sgt...7th Fus.
 1887 Ogg, John, Q.-M.Sgt...1st B.F.A. 1895 Heller, H. B., Pte.....29th Bn.
 1888 Hegler, J.C., Capt.....21st Bn. 1896 Limpert, J., Lieut..... "
 1890 Gordon, John, Sergt.....22nd Bn. 1897-98 Did not affiliate.

BOOMER RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1888 Davis, Pte10th R.G. 1889 McVittie, R., Staff-Sgt...10th R.G.

"H" CO. ROYAL GRENADIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1897 Simpson, W. H., Pte...10th R.G. 1898 Davidson, W. J., Pte...10th R.G.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1871 Thomas, L., Qr.-Mr.....54th Bn. 1885 Marks, J. W., Staff-Sgt.6th Fus.
 1872 Ferguson, Pte.....G.T.R. 1886 Wynne, J. R., Staff-Sgt...5th Bn.
 1873 Whitman, Lieut..... 60th Bn. 1887 Marks, J. W., Sergt.....6th Fus.
 1874 Wright, Ensign.....50th Bn. 1888 Edwards, H.W., Pte58th Bn.
 1875 Stenhouse, Pte.....1st P.W.R 1889 Edwards, H.W., Pte..... "
 1876 O'Grady, Pte.....3rd V.R. 1890 Riddle, Jas., Sergt.....6th Fus.
 1877 Finlayson, Corp'l..... M.G.A. 1891 Smith, D., Pte..... 5th R.S.
 1878 Riddle, Sergt..... " 1892 Smith, D., Pte..... "
 1879 Laurie, Lieut " 1893 Marks, J.W., Col.-Sgt...6th Fus.
 1880 Smith, D., Pte.....5th Bn. 1894 Binmore, R., Sergt.....3rd V.R.C.
 1881 Marks, J. W., Pte 6th Bn. 1895 Davidson, R.J., Lieut.....8th R.R.
 1882 Johnson, Gunner.....M.G.A. 1896 McAdam, C.L., Capt...3rd V.R.C.
 1883 Balfour, Capt8th R.R. 1897 Sharpe, G. W., Gr.....2nd R.C.A.
 1884 Riddle, James, Pte.....6th Fus. 1898 No competition,

3RD BATTALION VICTORIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

- 1888 Thompson, A., Pte.....3rd Vics. 1893 Pope, M., Capt3rd Vics.
 1889 Desbarats, E., Lieut..... " 1897 Pope, M., Capt..... "
 1890 Binmore, R., Corp'l..... " 1898 No competition.
 1891 MacAdam, C.L., S. Sgt..... "

6TH FUSILIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884 Marks, J.W., Corp'l.....6th Fus.	1887 Riddle, J., Pte.....6th Fus.
1885 Marks, J. W., Sergt..... "	1888 Riddle, J., Corp'l..... "
1886 Marks, J. W., Sergt..... "	1889-97 No returns.

MONTREAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1876 Turnbull, D., Pte..... 1st P.W.R.	1881 Marks, J. W., Pte.....6th Fus.
1877 Ross, A., Pte..... "	1882 Marks, J. W., Pte..... "
1878 Thomas, L., Capt.....54th Bn.	1887 Marks, J. W., Pte..... "
1879 Wardell, Sergt.....1st P.W.R.	1888-98 No returns.
1880 Thomas, L., Capt.....54th Bn.	

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877 Ross, A., Pte.....1st P.W.R.	1888 Spearing, R.J., Lt (bnze)...53rd Bn.
1878 Ross, A., Pte..... "	1889 Hall, C.M., Sgt (silver)...79th Bn.
1879 Whitman, Lieut.....60th Bn.	1890 Cooke, Geo., Gunner..... M.G.A.
1880 Finlayson, Sergt.....M.G.A.	1891 Clarke, Staff-Sergt.....53rd Bn.
1881 Chamberlin, H.C., Lieut.43rd Bn.	1892 Lavers, G., Sergt.....6th Fus.
1882 Cleveland, C.C., Qr-Mr...54th Bn.	1893 Lavers, G., Staff-Sergt.... "
1883 Ross, A., Pte.....1st P.W.R.	1894 Macnab, G.D., Corp'l.....5th R.S.
1884 Riddle, Jas., Pte.....6th Fus.	1895 Pope, M., Capt.....3rd Vics.
1885 Watters, J., Col.-Sgt..... "	1896 McNaughton, D., Tpr.....6th Hus.
1886 Jameson, C.B., Lieut.....60th Bn.	1897 Pope, M., Capt.....3rd Vics.
1887 Stanton, O., Pte..... "	1898 No competition.

2ND REGT. CANADIAN ARTILLERY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Clarke, W., Qr.-Mr...2nd R.C.A.	1890 Cooper, Jas., S. Sgt...2nd R.C.A.
1879 Copping, Gunner..... "	1891 Cooper, Jas., S. Sgt.... "
1880 Mount, Sergt..... "	1892 Bell, J. J., Staff-Sgt.... "
1881 Riddle, J., By. S. Maj. "	1893 Sharpe, G.W., Gunner "
1883 Lulham, Geo., P.M.Sgt "	1894 Cooke, G., Gunner..... "
1884 Wilson, Robt., Sergt.... "	1896 Sharpe, G.W., Gunner "
1885 Laurie, Capt..... "	1897 Noble, A. D., Sergt..... "
1887 Bell, J. J., Sergt..... "	1898 No competition.

1ST BATTALION P. W. R. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1885 McAfee, E., Pte.....1st P.W.R.	1891-93 No return.
1886 McCrae, D., Col.-Sgt "	1894 Drysdale, J., Sergt...1st P.W.R.
1887 Ross, Alex., Staff-Sgt "	1895 Clarke, J. Y., Sergt. "
1889 Kough, Richard, Pte.....3rd Vics.	1896 Morrett, M., Pte..... "
1890 Ross, Alex., Staff-Sgt...1st P.W.R.	1897 Drysdale, W., Sergt. "

1ST P. W. FUSILIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1898 No competition.

3RD BATTALION VICTORIA RIFLES RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Campbell, R., Lieut.....	3rd Vics.	1889 Burns, C. T., Pte	3rd Vics.
1879 Belcher, H. M., L. Corp'l	"	1890 Pope, M., Lieut	"
1880 MacAdam, C. L., Col-Sgt	"	1891 McMartin, G. D., Pte....	"
1881 MacAdam, C. L., Col-Sgt	"	1892 Pope, M., Lieut.....	"
1882 Holland, J. C., Pte.....	"	1893 MacAdam, C. L., Lieut..	"
1883 New, W., Pte.....	"	1894 Pope, M., Capt.....	"
1885 MacAdam, C. L., S.Sgt..	"	1895 Brown, E. H., Lieut.....	"
1886 Common, R. B., Sergt....	"	1896 Matthews, K., Pte.....	"
1887 Brocklesby, Staff-Sgt.....	"	1897 MacAdam, C. L., Capt..	"
1888 Desbarats, E., Lieut.....	"	1898 No competition.	

5TH ROYAL SCOTS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Wynne, J.R., Col.-Sgt...5th R.S.	1888 Wynne, J. R., Staff-Sgt..5th R.S.
1879 Smith, D., Pte.....	" 1889 McMartin, G. D. Pte.....
1880 Dalrymple, T., Corp'l....	" 1890 Smith, D., Pte.....
1881 Perry, J., Pte.....	" 1891 Smith, D., Pte.....
1882 Dalrymple, T., Sergt.....	" 1894 Currie, D., Pte.....
1883 Wynne, J.R., Col.-Sgt....	" 1895 Broadhurst, J., Sergt....
1884 Hood, John, Capt.....	" 1896 Bethune, D. A., Col-Sgt..
1885 Cooke, Geo., Pte.....	" 1897 Bethune, D. A., Col-Sgt..
1886 Blaiklock, W. M., Major	" 1898 Allan, J. W., Lieut.....
1887 Wynne, J.R., Staff-Sgt....	"

6TH FUSILIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Marks, J. W., Pte.....6th Fus.	1889 Marks, J.W., Col-Sgt.....6th Fus.
1881 Denison, J., Staff-Sgt.....	" 1890 Pratt, E., Col-Sgt.....
1882 Denison, J., Staff-Sgt.....	" 1891 Riddle, Jas., Sergt.....
1883 Riddle, Jas., Pte.....	" 1892 Lavers, G., Staff-Sgt.....
1884 Marks, J.W., Corp'l.....	" 1893 Ward, J., Corp'l.....
1885 Currie, D., Pte.....	" 1894 Lavers, G., Staff-Sgt.....
1886 Riddle, J., Sergt.....	" 1895 Marks, J. W., Col-Sgt....
1887 Marks, J. W., Sergt.....	" 1896 Riddle, Jas., Staff-Sgt....
1888 Riddle, J., Sergt.....	" 1897 Marks, J. W., Staff-Sgt..

8TH ROYAL RIFLES ASSOCIATION.

1878 Balfour, Capt.....8th R.R.	1885 Goudie, J., Sergt.....8th R.R.
1879 Kennedy, Staff-Sgt.....	" 1886 Goudie, J., Sergt.....
1880 Phillips, Sergt.....	" 1887 Goudie, J., Sergt.....
1882 Balfour, Capt.....	" 1888 Goudie, J., Sergt.....
1883 Goudie, J., Corp'l.....	" 1889 Douglas, A., Sergt.....
1884 Goudie, J., Corp'l.....	" 1890 Goudie, J., Col-Sgt.....

8TH ROYAL RIFLES ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

1892 Douglas, A., Sergt.....	8th R.R.	1896 Davidson, R. J., Lieut.....	8th R.R.
1893 Davidson, R. J., Sergt....	"	1897 Pugh, Pte.....	"
1894 Norton, R. J., Sergt.....	"	1898 Davidson, R. J., Lieut..	"
1895 Davidson, W. H., Capt..	"		

9TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1888 Paquet, Chas., Pte.....	9th Bn.	1895 Lamontagne, D., Sergt....	9th Bn.
1889 Trudel, E., Sgt-Major....	"	1896 deVarennes, U., Pte.....	"
1890 Catellier, A., Sergt.....	"	1897 Did not affiliate.	
1891 Trudel, T., Sergt.....	"	1898 Routier, L., Capt.....	"
1894 deVarennes, U., Pte.....	"		

53RD BATTALION, SHERBROOKE, RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879 Clarke, C. H.....	Royal Art.	1886 Clarke, C. H., Pte.....	53rd Bn.
1880 Rolf, M., Capt.....	53rd Bn.	1887 Doyle, R. P., Sergt.....	"
1881 Rolf, M., Capt.....	"	1888 Spearing, R. J., Lieut....	"
1882 Rolf, M., Capt.....	"	1889 Martin, A. J., Staff-Sgt..	"
1883 Spearing, R. J., Sergt.....	"	1890-93 Spearing, R. J., Lieut	"
1884 Spearing, R. J., Sergt.....	"	1894-97 Spearing, R. J., Capt	"
1885 Doyle, R. P., Sergt.....	"	1898 No Competition.	

No. 4 Co., 54TH BATTALION, OR WATTAKEPA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1895 Witty, G.A., Lieut.....54th Bn.

60TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884 Jameson, C. B., Lieut.....60th Bn. 1887 Jameson, C. B., Lieut.....60th Bn.

65TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884 Larin, Fras., Pte.....65th Bn.

85TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1885 Johnson, H., Pte.....85th Bn. 1886 Patterson, A.T., Lieut.....85th Bn.

"B" Co., R. R. C. I., RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1890 Phillips, Sgt.-Maj.....R.R.C.I.

DISTRICT OF BEDFORD RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Sweet, Sergt.....60th Bn. 1880 Phelps, Sergt.....60th Bn.
1879 Richardson, A., Sergt....."

FRONTIER RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879 McLaren, A. W., Major..	50th Bn.	1885 Baird, M. S., Sergt.....	50th Bn.
1880 Ross, Jas., Sergt.....	"	1886 McFarlane, D., Pte.....	"
1881 Smith, H., Sergt.....	"	1887 McFarlane, G. L., Lieut	"
1882 McFarlane, D., Pte.....	"	1888 Sloan, Joseph, Lieut.....	"
1884 Sloan, Joseph, Lieut.....	"	1889 Baird, M.S., Sergt.....	"

FRONTIER RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

1890 Baird, M. S., Sergt.....	50th Bn.	1895 Gardner, Frank, Staff-Sgt	50th Bn.
1891 Baird, M. S., Sergt.....	“	1896 Hidney, Jas., Pte.....	“
1892 Baird, M. S., Sergt.....	“	1897 McLaren, D., Staff-Sgt..	“
1893 Baird, M. S., Sergt.....	“	1898 Macfarlane, D. G., Pte..	“
1894 Harrigan, Wm., Pte.....	“		

GRAND TRUNK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Wilson, J. C., Staff-Sgt.....	6th Fus.	1886 Wilson, James, Pte.	6th Fus.
1879 Anthony, J., Col.-Sgt	“	1887 Dalrymple, Thos., Sergt..	“
1880 Holtby, J., Sergt.....	M.G.A.	1890 Riddle, James, Sergt	“
1881 Denison, J., Staff-Sgt.....	6th Fus.	1891 Ward, Joseph.....	G.T.R.A.
1882 Riddle, J., Pte.....	“	1892 Marks, J.W., Staff-Sergt..	6th Fus.
1883 Marks, J. W., Pte	“	1893-98 Did not affiliate.	
1885 Marks, J. W., Sergt.....	“		

HEMMINGFORD RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Cochrane, Staff-Sergt.....	51st Bn.	1890 McNaughton, D., Corp'l.	51st Bn.
1881 Adams, G., Lieut	“	1891 Dunlop, Wm., Sergt.....	“
1882 Johnson, W. B., Pay-Mr. “	“	1892 Scriver, Jno., Lieut.....	5th Cav.
1883 McDairmid, J.D., Tpr.....	5th Cav.	1893 McNaughton, W. N., Tpr.,	“
1884 Adams, G., Lieut.....	51st Bn.	1894 McNaughton, D., Corp'l.	51st Bn.
1885 McNaughton, W.S., Sgt ...	“	1895 McNaughton, D., Tpr.....	5th Cav.
1886 McNaughton, D., Corp'l. “	“	1896 Stewart, W.F., Tpr.....	“
1887 McNaughton, D., Corp'l. “	“	1897 McNaughton, D., Tpr.....	“
1888 McNaughton, D., Corp'l. “	“	1898 Bell, Finlay, Tpr.....	6th Hussars.
1889 Barr, W. C., Lieut.....	5th Cav.		

MONTREAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Laurie, W. H., Lieut.....	M.G.A.	1886 Desbarats, E., Corp'l....	3rd Vics.
1879 Turnbull, D., Pte.....	1st P.W.R.	1887 Wynne, J.R., Staff-Sgt....	5th R.S.
1880 Ross, A., Pte.....	“	1894 Drysdale, John, Sergt..	1st P.W.R.
1881 Currie, J., Sergt.....	6th Fus.	1895 Clarke, J.Y., Sergt ...	“
1882 Hood, J., Capt.....	5th R.S.	1896 Marks, J. W., Staff-Sgt..	6th Fus.
1883 Waters, Jas., Col.-Sgt....	6th Fus.	1897-98 No competitions.	
1885 Wynne, J.R., Staff-Sgt....	5th R.S.		

RICHMOND RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Thomas, L., Capt	54th Bn.	1890 Thomas, L., Major.....	54th Bn.
1879 Shaw, G.A., Sergt.....	“	1891 Healey, M. H., Lieut	“
1880 White, J., Sergt.....	“	1892 Healey, M. H., Lieut	“
1881 Vicat, H. A., Lieut.....	“	1893 Astelle, Sergt.....	“
1882 White, J., Sergt.....	“	1894 Thomas, L., Major.....	“
1883 Atkinson, E., Tpr	5th Cav.	1895 Cleveland, E.A., Staff-Sgt	“
1884 Thomas, L., Capt	54th Bn.	1896 Thomas, L., Major.....	“
1887 Cleveland, Qr.-Mr.-Sgt..	“	1897 Brown, T. L., Surg. Maj.	“
1888 Harvey, M. A., Pte	“	1898 Neville, T. D., Capt.....	“
1889 Thomas, L., Major.....	“		

R. C. ARTILLERY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1894 Pugh, W., Bomb..... R.C.A., Que.	1897 Agins, W., Sergt.....R.C.A., Que.
1895 Pugh, W., Bomb..... " "	1898 Pugh, T., Sergt..... " "
1896 Pugh, T., Corp'l..... " "	

WELLINGTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877 Edwards, H. W., Lieut...58th Bn.	1881 Edwards, H. W., Lieut...58th Bn.
1878 Bailey, A. A., Qr.-Mr..... " "	1882 Edwards, H. W., Lieut... " "
1879 Edwards, H. W., Lieut..... " "	1883 Edwards, H. W., Lieut... " "
1880 Picord, J., Lieut..... " "	1884 Edwards, H. W., Lieut... " "

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

NOVA SCOTIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1861 Kinnear, C. R., Pte..Cheb. Greys.	1882 Larkin, Sergt..... 63rd Bn.
1864 Archibald, Pte..Nor. School Corps.	1883 Case, Bomb..... H.G.A.
1865 Logan, C., Sergt..... Roth Blues	1884 Larkin, Sergt.....63rd Bn.
1866 Eaton, C. F., Qr.-Mr. S.1st Kings.	1885 Crane, Capt..... " "
1867 Hickey, T., Band-Mr...2nd G. A.	1886 Bishop, W., Capt..... " "
1868 Walsh, T. J., Sergt..... H.V.B.R.	1887 Garrison, W. A., Capt...H.G.A.
1869 Larkin, J., Pte..... " "	1888 Longueuil, R. W., Corp. 63rd Bn.
1870 Marshall, S., Gr..... 1st G.A.	1889 Bishop, W., Capt..... " "
1872 Mumford, J. M., Ens'.... 63rd Bn.	1890 Blackmore, Lieut..... " "
1873 Shephard, J., Sergt..... " "	1891 Weston, B. A., Major...66th Bn.
1874 Corbin, J. G., Sergt..... " "	1892 Mumford, M. C., Sergt. 63rd Bn.
1875 Weston, B. A., Ens.....66th Bn.	1893 Bent, B. R., Lieut.....93rd Bn.
1876 Paulin, K., Ens..... 63rd Bn.	1894 Case, Sgt.-Major..... H.G.A.
1877 Piers, G., Sergt..... 66th Bn.	1895 Bent, B. R., Lieut..... 93rd Bn.
1878 Fitch, J. E., Lieut..... 78th Bn.	1896 Young, L., Sergt..... 69th Bn.
1879 Hickey, P., Sergt..... 66th Bn.	1897 Burns, C. T., Pte..... 63rd Bn.
1880 Van Buskirk, G. A., Pte..68th Bn.	1898 Blackburn, T. A., Capt..78th Bn.
1881 Shand, J., Staff-Sgt.... H.B.G.A.	

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

NOVA SCOTIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879 Fitch, J. E., Lieut..... 78th Bn.	1883 Fader, Sergt..... 66th Bn.
1880 Keddy, L., Sergt..... 68th Bn.	1884 Walsh, Major..... 63rd Bn.
1881 Corbin, J., Qr.-Mr..... 63rd Bn.	1885 Gibson, Sergt..... 66th Bn.
1882 Harris, W., Lieut.....H.F.B.	1886 Fiske, C. K., Lieut..... 63rd Bn.

NOVA SCOTIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

1887 Harris, Sgt.-Major.....H.G.A.	1893 Webster, Trooper.....K.C.Hus.
1888 Case, S., Sgt.-Major..... “	1894 Maxwell, J., Major.....H.G.A.
1889 Adams, E. D., Capt..... H.G.A.	1895 Campbell, John, Gr.....1st R.C.A.
1890 Spencer, Sgt.-Major..... “	1896 Carter, B., Sergt.....93rd Bn.
1891 Taylor, W., Lieut.....63rd Bn.	1897 Christie, Sergt..... “
1892 Bishop, W., Major..... “	1898 Bayer, F. E., Pte.....63rd Bn.

63RD BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Bishop, W., Capt..... 63rd Bn.	1895 Bishop, W., Major..... 63rd Bn.
1883 Larkin, J., Sergt..... “	1896 Bishop, W., Major..... “
1884 Larkin, J., Sergt..... “	1897 Taylor, W., Lieut..... “
1885 Stenhouse, G., Sergt..... “	1898 No return.
1891 DeFreytas, Bandsman ... “	

78TH BATTALION (COLCHESTER COUNTY) RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Lawrence, W., Corp'l 72nd Bn.	1887 Dover, James, Lieut.....78th Bn.
-----------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

1ST REGT. CANADIAN ARTILLERY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1887 McLeod, Robt., Corp'l.....H.G.A.	1895 Clarke, T. J., Gr..... 1st R.C.A.
1891 Campbell, Gunner..... “	1896 Boutillier, Gunner..... “
1892 Case, S., Sgt.-Major..... “	1897 Garrison, W. A., Major “
1893 Frawley, W. M., Sergt... “	1898 McEachren, J.D., Gr... “
1894 Melvin, D., Sergt..... “	

ANNAPOLIS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1894 Young, L., Sergt..... 69th Bn.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

NEW BRUNSWICK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1864 Johnson, C., Sapper...N.B.Eng.	1877 Pallen, Sergt..... N.B.G.A.
1865 Wilmot, E. A., Ensign...S.Co.,M.	1878 Hartt, J. T., Bugler.....N.B.Eng.
1866 Darling, Capt.....8th Cav.	1879 Hunter, Lieut..... “
1867 Langstroth, Capt..... “	1880 Arnold, Capt..... 74th Bn.
1868 McAdam, Major.....Res. Militia.	1881 McLeod, Lieut.....67th Bn.
1869 Pallen, Gr..... N.B.G.A.	1882 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... St. John R.
1870 Vail, A., Surg..... 74th Bn.	1883 Hartt, F. H., Capt..... 62nd Bn.
1871 Johnston, Bombr..... N.B.G.A.	1884 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... St. John R.
1872 Stickney, Major..... Res. Militia	1885 Miner, H., Sergt..... 71st Bn.
1873 Perkins, Pte..... 71st Bn.	1886 Beatty, J., Trooper.....8th Cav.
1874 Perkins, Pte..... “	1887 Beatty, Corp'l.....62nd Bn.
1875 Congle, Lieut..... 74th Bn.	1888 Lordly, Lieut..... “
1876 Bixby, Capt..... Res. Militia	1889 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... St. John R.

NEW BRUNSWICK RIFLE ASSOCIATION—*Continued.*

1890 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....St. John R.	1894 Henderson, M.B., C.Sgt..62nd Fus.
1891 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... "	1895 Neill, C. E., Pte.....71st Bn.
1892 Burns, C. T., Pte.....62nd Bn.	1896 Massie, A.E., Lieut..... "
1893 Langstroth, W., Lieut.....8th Hus.	1897-98 Hartt, J. T., Major...Inf. Res.

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

NEW BRUNSWICK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877 Hartt, J. T., Bugler.....N.B. Eng.	1888 Langstroth, S., Lieut.....74th Bn.
1878 Hunter, Lieut..... "	1889 McFarlane, S. H., Lieut 71st Bn.
1879 Shives, Lieut.....62nd Bn.	1890 Wetmore, E., Col.-Sgt.....62nd Bn.
1880 Hartt, J. T., Lieut.....N.B. Eng.	1891 Langstroth, W., Lieut.....8th Cav.
1881 Hartt, J. T., Lieut..... "	1892 Crandlemire, B., Corp'l...67th Bn.
1882 Smith, C., Sergt.....71st Bn.	1893 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....Inf. Res.
1883 Kinnear, J.M., Lieut.....74th Bn.	1894 Kinnear, J. M., Capt..... "
1884 Langstroth, G., Sergt.....8th Cav.	1895 Henderson, M.B., C.Sgt..62nd Bn.
1885 Henderson, M., Sergt.....62nd Bn.	1896 Smith, E. A., Capt.....St. John R.
1886 Miner, H., Sergt.....71st Bn.	1897 Kinnear, G.S., Lieut.....8th Hus.
1887 Kirkpatrick, Capt.....67th Bn.	1898 Weyman, C.W., Lieut.....Inf. Res.

ST. JOHN COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Hartt, J. T., Lieut.....N.B. Eng.	1893 Did not affiliate.
1887 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....St. John R.	1894 Henderson, M.B., C. Sgt. 62nd Bn.
1888 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... "	1895 Smith, E. A., Capt.....St. John R.
1889 Hartt, F. H., Major.....62nd Bn.	1896 Maxwell, W.A., Corp'l...62nd Bn.
1890 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....St. John R.	1897 Morning, Jas., Capt.....R.O.
1891 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... "	1898 Not yet competed for.
1892 Hartt, J. T., Capt.....Ret. List	

KINGS COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1887 Arnold, T. E., Major.....74th Bn.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.**NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.**

BRITISH COLUMBIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1874 Wolfenden, R., Ens.....Vic. Rifles.	1894 Chamberlin, J.C., Gr...5th R.C.A.
1875 Rose, A., Pte..... "	1896 Miller, W., Gr..... "
1876 Kennedy, J. P., Pte..... "	1897 Miller, J., Gr..... "
1877 Cox, J., Pte..... "	1898 Sloan, W. J., Corp'l... "
1893 Turnbull, Geo., Gr.....Gar. Art.	

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

BRITISH COLUMBIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Harvey, J., Ens	Nan.R.Co.	1889 Proud, W., Pte.....	N.W.R.
1879 Jackson, A., Lieut.....	Westmtr.R.	1890 Newbury, J. C., S.-Sgt..	Gar.-Art.
1880 Kennedy, J. M., Sergt	"	1891 Turnbull, Geo., Gr.....	"
1881 Jackson, A., Lieut.....	"	1892 Taylor, J. D., Mr.....	Victoria.
1882 Jackson, A., Sgt.-Maj....	Gar. Art.	1893 Chamberlin, J.C., Lieut..	Ret. List.
1883 Wollacott, Sergt.....	Vic Rifles.	1894 Chamberlin, H. C., Gr..	Gar. Art.
1884 Fletcher, F. H., Capt....	Ret. List.	1895 Turnbull, Geo., Gr.....	5th R.C.A.
1885 Wolfenden, R., Capt....	Gar. Art.	1896 Sloane, W. J., Gr.....	"
1886 Wollacott, P., Lieut....	Vic. Rifles.	1897 Turnbull, Geo., Gr.....	"
1887 Sargison, F. R., Gr.....	Gar. Art.	1898 Wilson, R., Gr.....	"
1888 Jones, A. W., Capt.....	Staff.		

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

MANITOBA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1883 Gillies, A., Pte.....	Kil. Inf.	1889 Mitchell, C. N., Staff-Sgt	90th Bn.
1884 Macklin, R., Pte.....	90th Bn.	1890 Mitchell, C. N., Staff- Sgt	"
1885 Gillies, A., Pte.....	"	1891 Mitchell, C. N., Staff-Sgt	"
1886 Gillies, A., Pte.....	"	1892-97	No Returns.
1887 Bleasdel, S., Sergt.....	91st Bn.	1898 Fleming, A. R., Pte.....	B. I. Co.
1888 Graburn, K., Staff-Sgt....	"		

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

MANITOBA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877 McMillan, W. W., Gr....	Win. F.B.	1887 Balfour, G. H., Capt....	Ret'd List
1878 Murray, T. P., Tpr.....	Win. Cav.	1888 Clarke, M. C., Staff-Sgt.	95th Bn.
1879 McMillan, W. W., Gr....	Win. F.B.	1889 Gillies, A., Pte.....	90th Bn.
1880 McMicken, A., Gr.....	"	1890 Gillies, A., Staff-Sgt.....	"
1881 Macklin, R., Corp'l.....	Win. Inf.	1891 Gillies, A., Staff-Sgt.....	"
1882 Waldo, E.....	Man. R.A.	1895 Brown, R. C., Lieut.....	"
1883 Mitchell, C. N., Pte.....	Win. Inf.	1896 Inman, W. R., Staff-Sgt..	"
1884 Dade, Pte.....	90th Bn.	1897 Inman, W. R., Staff-Sgt..	"
1885 Buchan, L., Major.....	M.I.S. Co.	1898 McKay, W. J., S.-Sgt....	"
1886 Doidge, E., Sgt.-Maj....	Win. F.B.		

WINNIPEG RIFLE RANGE COMPANY.

1886 Clarke, M. C., Pte.....	91st Bn.
------------------------------	----------

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1898 Crockett, J. M., Sergt...82nd Bn.

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1897 Gay, Samuel, Pte 82nd Bn. 1898 Anderson, H. W., Sgt...Char.Eng.

QUEEN'S COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1892-93 Not affiliated. 1896 Baird, Otto, Corp'l.....Char. Eng.
 1894 Longworth, J.A., Major... Gar.Art. 1897 Acorn, J.H.C., Lieut 82nd Bn.
 1895 Davison, J.M., Sergt....Char.Eng. 1893 No return.

NORTH WEST TERRITORIES.

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

ASSINIBOIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1888 Harris, J., Capt.....Ret'd List

SASKATCHEWAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION (PRINCE ALBERT.)

1886 Baker, Thomas E.....S.R.A. 1888 Baker, Thomas E.....S.R.A.
 1887 Goodfellow, Andrew " 1889 McKay, James..... "

EDMONTON (ALBERTA) RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886 Robertson, W.S E.R.A. 1888 Sache, Fred H..... E.R.A.
 1887 McCauley, Matthew "

BATTLEFORD RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1886 Smith, Chas., Sergt.....B.R.C. 1888 Smith, D., Pte.....B.R.C.
 1887 Schneider, Arthur C "

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS.

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency the Earl of Dufferin.

ONTARIO.

1873—Sergeant McMullen	10th Bn	Gold Medal
Sergeant Baillie	47th Bn	Silver "
Ensign Trihey	G. T. R	Bronze "
1874—Lieutenant Whitman	60th Bn	Gold "
Sergeant Bennett	49th Bn	Silver "
Lieutenant Balfour	8th Bn	Bronze "
1875—Lieutenant Macnachten	Cobourg Gar. Art	Gold "
Bombardier Crowe	Wellington Fd. Battery	Silver "
Captain Anderson	10th Bn	Bronze "
1876—Sergeant Hunter	N. B. Engineers	Gold "
Captain Patrick	O. B. G. A	Silver "
Captain Boyd	54th Bn	Bronze "

NOVA SCOTIA.

1876—Private Eaton	68th Bn	Silver Medal
Private Wallace	78th Bn	Bronze "
1877—Sergeant P. Hickey	66th Bn	Silver "
Ensign B. A. Weston	66th Bn	Bronze "

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1875—Sergeant J. C. Brown	New Westminster Rifles	Silver Medal
Sergeant A. Jackson	" " "	Bronze "
1876—Sergeant J. C. Brown	" " "	Silver "
Lieutenant R. Wolfenden	Victoria Rifles	Bronze "
1877—Sergeant E. H. Fletcher	" " "	Silver "
Sergeant J. C. Brown	Seymour Artillery	Bronze "

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency the Marquis of Lorne.

ONTARIO.

1879—Private W. Mitchell	13th Bn	Silver Medal
Private T. A. Bell	10th Bn	Bronze "
1880—Lieutenant J. Crowe	Wellington Fd. Battery	Silver "
Sergeant D. Mitchell	13th Bn	Bronze "
1881—Private P. W. Henderson	25th Bn	Silver "
Lieutenant W. Mitchell	32nd Bn	Bronze "
1882—Private Marris	13th Bn	Silver "
Color-Sergeant Munroe	33rd Bn	Bronze "

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS—*Continued.*

QUEBEC.

1879—Lieutenant W. Laurie	Montreal Gar. Artillery.....	Silver Medal
Private J. Rodgers	Prince of Wales Rifles.....	Bronze “
1880—Captain Phillips	8th Bn.....	Silver “
Captain Laurie.....	Montreal Gar. Artillery.....	Bronze “
1881—Lieutenant H. C. Chamberlin.....	Aylwin Rifle Co.....	Silver “
Private Marks	6th Bn	Bronze “
1882—Gunner Johnson	Montreal Gar. Artillery.....	Silver “
Private Riddle.....	6th Fusiliers.....	Bronze “
1883—Captain Balfour	8th Royal Rifles.....	Silver “
Captain Laurie.....	Montreal Gar. Artillery.....	Bronze “
1884—Private Riddle.....	6th Fusiliers.....	Silver “
Captain Laurie.....	Montreal Gar. Artillery.....	Bronze “

NOVA SCOTIA.

1879—Corporal J. E. Eaton.....	68th Bn.....	Silver Medal
Gunner E. D. Adams	1st Brig. G.A., Halifax.....	Bronze “
1880—Lieutenant W. Bishop.....	63rd Bn.....	Silver “
Private A. A. Spike.....	63rd Bn.....	Bronze “
1881—Sergeant J. Shand.....	1st Brig. G.A., Halifax.....	Silver “
Captain J. N. Barnhill.....	78th Bn.....	Bronze “
1882—Lieutenant C. H. Dimock.....	78th Bn.....	Silver “
Sergeant Keddy.....	68th Bn.....	Bronze “
1883—Captain Bishop.....	63rd Bn.....	Silver “
Sergeant Larkin.....	63rd Bn.....	Bronze “

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1879—Lieutenant Shives.....	62nd Bn.....	Silver Medal
Lieutenant Hunter.....	N. B. Engineers.....	Bronze “
1880—Lieutenant Hartt.....	N. B. Engineers.....	Silver “
Major Arnold.....	74th Bn.....	Bronze “
1881—Lieutenant McLeod.....	67th Bn.....	Silver “
Private Miner.....	St. Stephen's Rifle Co.....	Bronze “
1882—Captain Hartt.....	St. John Rifles	Silver “
Color-Sergeant Smith.....	71st Bn.....	Bronze “
1883—Lieutenant J. G. McMurry.....	71st Bn.....	Silver “
Captain F. H. Hartt.....	62nd Bn.....	Bronze “

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1879—Private D. Harper.....	82nd Bn.....	Silver Medal
Private S. Gray.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “
1880—Major S. McDougall.....	Charlottetown Engineers... Silver	“
Private S. Gray.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS—*Continued.*

1881—Sergeant V. B. Longworth	82nd Bn	Silver Medal
L. Younker	No. 2 Bat. Gar. Art.	Bronze “
1882—Sergeant Ben Hopper	Charlottetown Engineers	Silver “
Lieutenant E. Macgregor	82nd Bn	Bronze “
1883—Lieutenant E. Macgregor	82nd Bn	Silver “
Lieutenant G. Crockett	82nd Bn	Bronze “

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1879—Lieutenant A. Jackson	New Westminster R. Co.	Silver Medal
Sergeant J. P. Kennedy	No. 1 Rifle Co., Arden	Bronze “
1880—Sergeant J. P. Kennedy	No. 1 Rifle Co., Arden	Silver “
Sergeant R. Butler	Garrison Artillery	Bronze “
1881—Sergeant-Major J. C. Browne	Seymour Artillery	Silver “
Lieutenant A. Jackson	New Westminster R. Co.	Bronze “
1882—Corporal S. S. Scoullar	New Westminster R. Co.	Silver “
Captain R. Wolfenden	No. 1 Co., Vic. Rifles	Bronze “
1883—Color-Sergeant Wollacott	Victoria Rifles	Silver “
Private Leslie Jones	Nanaimo	Bronze “

MANITOBA.

1879—Sergeant W. McMullen	Winnipeg Field Battery	Silver Medal
Sergeant D. McEwen	Winnipeg Infantry Co.	Bronze “
1880—Sergeant R. Macklin	Winnipeg Infantry Co.	Silver “
Sergeant D. McEwan	Winnipeg Infantry Co.	Bronze “
1881—(No competition.)		
1882—Private W. Clarke	Kildonan Infantry	Silver “
Lieutenant E. Waldo	Gov. Gen's Foot Guards	Bronze “
1883—Private A. Gillies	90th Bn	Silver “
Lieutenant K. Graburn	90th Bn	Bronze “

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency the Marquis of Lansdowne.

ONTARIO.

1884—Staff-Sergeant A. Bell	12th Bn	Silver Medal
Sergeant J. A. Armstrong	G.G.F.G.	Bronze “
1886—Sergeant F. Kennedy	2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Silver “
Captain Zealand	13th Bn	Bronze “
1887—Lieutenant W. S. Russell	45th Bn	Silver “
Staff-Sergeant T. Mitchell	10th Royal Grenadiers	Bronze “

QUEBEC.

1884—(No report.)		
1885—Sergeant J. W. Marks	6th Fusiliers	Silver Medal
Color-Sergeant Waters	6th Fusiliers	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS—*Continued.*

1886—Staff-Sergeant J. R. Wynne.....	5th Royal Scots	Silver Medal
Private D. Smith.....	5th Royal Scots	Bronze “
1887—Private O. Stanton.....	60th Bn.....	Silver “
Sergeant J. W. Marks.....	6th Fusiliers.....	Bronze “

NOVA SCOTIA.

1884—Sergeant Larkin	63rd Bn.....	Silver Medal
Corporal Lawrence.....	78th Bn.....	Bronze “
1885—Sergeant Holesworth.....	78th Bn.....	Silver “
Sergeant Gibson.....	66th Bn. P. L. Fus.....	Bronze “
1185—Captain Bishop.....	63rd Bn.....	Silver “
Captain Garrison.....	Halifax Garrison Artillery.....	Bronze “
1887—Captain Garrison.....	Halifax Garrison Artillery.....	Silver “
Captain Weston.....	66th Bn. P. L. Fus.....	Bronze “

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1884—Captain J. T. Hartt.....	St. John Rifles.....	Silver Medal
Sergeant G. Langstroth	8th Cavalry.....	Bronze “
1885—Sergeant C. W. Weyman.....	74th Bn.....	Silver “
Sergeant H. Miner.....	71st Bn.....	Bronze “
1886—Lieutenant S. Langstroth.....	74th Bn.....	Silver “
Sergeant H. Miner.....	71st Bn.....	Bronze “
1887—Sergeant G. Langstroth.....	8th Cavalry.....	Silver “
Captain R. Fitzpatrick.....	67th Bn.....	Bronze “

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1884—Sapper, J. M. Davison.....	Charlottetown Engineer.....	Silver Medal
Corporal Gillis.....	Kings Co. Provisional Bn.....	Bronze “
1885—Sapper J. M. Davison.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver “
Corporal Gillis.....	Garrison Artillery.....	Bronze “
1886—Lieutenant G. Crockett.....	82nd Bn.....	Silver “
Sergeant B. M. Johnstone.....	Garrison Artillery.....	Bronze “
1887—Captain George Crockett.....	82nd Bn.....	Silver “
Private S. Gray.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1884—Captain R. Wolfenden.....	Provisional Regt. G. A.....	Silver Medal
Private S. Trapp.....	New Westminster Rifles.....	Bronze “
1885—Captain A. W. Jones.....	Provisional Regt. G. A.....	Silver “
Captain R. Wolfenden.....	Provisional Regt. G. A.....	Bronze “
1886—Captain A. W. Jones.....	Brigade Gar. Artillery.....	Silver “
Lieutenant Wollacott.....	Victoria Rifle Co.....	Bronze “
1887—Bombardier Winsby.....	Brigade Gar. Artillery.....	Silver “
Sergeant J. C. Newbury.....	Brigade Gar. Artillery.....	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS—*Continued.*

MANITOBA.

1884—Color-Sergeant C. N. Mitchell.....	90th Bn	Silver Medal
Captain L. Buchan.....	Retired List.....	Bronze “
1885—Captain Balfour.....	Retired List.....	Silver “
Sergeant Macklin	90th Bn.....	Bronze “
1886—Color-Sergeant C. N. Mitchell.....	90th Bn.....	Silver “
Major L. Buchan.....	Mounted Inf. Corps.....	Bronze “
1887—Staff-Sergeant Graburn.....	91st Bn	Silver “
Trooper Clarke.....	Winnipeg Troop Cav.....	Bronze “

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency Lord Stanley of Preston.

ONTARIO.

1888—Staff-Sergeant A. Wilson.....	33rd Bn.....	Silver Medal
Lieutenant Conboy	30th Bn.....	Bronze “

QUEBEC.

1889—Captain J. Hood	5th Royal Scots.....	Silver Medal
Lieutenant R. J. Spearing.....	53rd Bn	Bronze “

NOVA SCOTIA.

1888—Staff-Sergeant H. C. Blair.....	78th Bn.....	Silver Medal
Major Garrison.....	Halifax Gar. Artillery.....	Bronze “
1889—Staff-Sergeant Corbin.....	63rd Rifles	Silver “
Captain W. Bishop.....	63rd Rifles	Bronze “
1890—Captain W. Bishop	63rd Rifles.....	Silver “
Sergeant Cribb.....	78th Bn.....	Bronze “
1891—Lieutenant W. Taylor.....	63rd Rifles.....	Silver “
Captain W. Bishop.....	63rd Rifles.....	Bronze “
1892—Major W. Bishop	63rd Rifles.....	Silver “
Captain H. J. Harris.....	Halifax Gar. Artillery.....	Bronze “
1893—Captain J. G. Corbin.....	63rd Rifles	Silver “
Trooper Webster.....	Kings Co. Hussars.....	Bronze “

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1888—Lieutenant S. B. Lordly.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	Silver Medal
Lieutenant J. Manning.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	Bronze “
1889—Captain J. T. Hartt.....	St. John Rifle Co	Silver “
Sergeant D. M. Loggie.....	Newcastle Fd. Battery.....	Bronze “
1890—Captain J. T. Hartt.....	St. John Rifle Co	Silver “
Lieutenant J. D. Perkins.....	71st Bn	Bronze “
1891—Lieutenant J. Manning	62nd Fusiliers.....	Silver “
Captain J. T. Hartt	St. John Rifle Co	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS—*Continued.*

1892—Private C. T. Burns.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	Silver Medal
Lieutenant J. D. Chipman.....	71st Bn.....	Bronze “
1893—Lieutenant W. Langstroth.....	8th Hussars.....	Silver “
Staff-Sergeant W. A. Lordly.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	Bronze “

MANITOBA.

1888—Private A. Gillies.....	90th Bn.....	Silver Medal
Private Thomas Huston.....	95th Bn.....	Bronze “
1889—Captain Doidge.....	Winnipeg Fd. Battery.....	Silver “
Staff-Sergeant C. N. Mitchell.....	90th Bn.....	Bronze “

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1888—Sergeant B. Williams.....	B.C. Bn. Gar. Artillery.....	Silver Medal
Private J. H. Sharpe.....	New Westminster Rifles.....	Bronze “
1889—Gunner W. P. Winsby.....	B.C. Bn. Gar. Artillery.....	Silver “
Private W. Proud.....	New Westminster Rifles.....	Bronze “
1890—Gunner W. Mortimer.....	B.C. Bn. Gar. Artillery.....	Silver “
Gunner F. R. Sargison.....	“ “.....	Bronze “
1891—Gunner Geo. Turnbull.....	“ “.....	Silver “
Gunner J. Cameron.....	“ “.....	Bronze “
1892—Staff-Sergeant J. C. Newbury.....	“ “.....	Silver “
Gunner Geo. Turnbull.....	“ “.....	Bronze “

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency the Earl of Aberdeen.

ONTARIO.

1894—Captain S. M. Rogers.....	43rd Bn.....	Silver Medal
Lieutenant W. R. Pringle.....	10th R. G.....	Bronze “
1895—Gunner H. C. Chamberlin.....	5th R.C.A.....	Silver “
Private W. D. Campbell.....	45th Bn.....	Bronze “
1896—Sergeant D. Mitchell.....	13th Bn.....	Silver “
Lieutenant W. C. King.....	45th Bn.....	Bronze “
1897—Private W. Swaine.....	14th Bn.....	Silver “
Private J. McVittie.....	48th Highlanders.....	Bronze “
1898—Capt T. Mitchell.....	12th Bn.....	Silver “
Capt. A. Elliott.....	12th Bn.....	Bronze “

QUEBEC.

1894—Sergeant J. Broadhurst.....	5th Royal Scots.....	Silver Medal
Gunner T. Sharp.....	2nd R.C.A.....	Bronze “
1895—Lieutenant R. J. Davidson.....	8th Royal Rifles.....	Silver “
Captain Pope.....	3rd V.R.C.....	Bronze “
1896—Lieutenant C. L. McAdam.....	3rd V.R.C.....	Silver “
Staff-Sergeant Lavers.....	6th Fusiliers.....	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS—*Continued.*

1897—Gunner W. P. Sharpe	2nd R.C.A.....	Silver Medal
Captain M. Pope	3rd V.R.C.....	Bronze “

1898—No returns.

NOVA SCOTIA.

1894—Sergeant Melvin.....	1st R.C.A.....	Silver Medal
Private C. T. Burns	63rd Bn.....	Bronze “
1895—Gunner Campbell.....	1st R.C.A.....	Silver “
Major Bishop.....	63rd Bn.....	Bronze “
1896—Sergeant L. Young.....		Silver “
Major Maxwell.....	1st R.C.A.....	Bronze “
1897—Sergeant Webster.....	King's County Cavalry.....	Silver “
Private Bayer.....	63rd Bn.....	Bronze “
1898—Sergt. J. Bertram.....	63rd Bn.....	Silver “
Corp'l Peveril.....	63rd Bn.....	Bronze “

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1894—Color-Sergeant M.B.Henderson.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	Silver Medal
Corporal H. Sullivan.....		Bronze “
1895—Private C. E. Neill.....	71st Bn.....	Silver “
Private F. H. Risteen.....		Bronze “
1896—Captain O. W. Wetmore.....	74th Bn.....	Silver “
Lieutenant A. E. Massie.....	71st Bn.....	Bronze “
1897—Captain J. H. McRobbie.....	8th Hussars.....	Silver “
Private L. A. Langstroth.....	74th Bn.....	Bronze “
1898—Major J. T. Hartt.....	Inf. Res.....	Silver “
Private H. H. Bartlett.....	71st Bn.....	Bronze “

MANITOBA.

1894—(No return.)		
1895—Private A. Fleming.....	90th Bn.....	Silver Medal
Lieutenant K. Graburn.....	Retired List.....	Bronze “
1896—Captain J. R. Wynne.....	90th Bn.....	Silver “
Private R. Macklin.....	90th Bn.....	Bronze “
1897—Captain J. R. Wynne.....	90th Bn.....	Silver “
Lieutenant Ivens.....	Manitoba Dragoons.....	Bronze “
1898—Private Schunaman.....	Brandon Inf. Co.....	Silver “
Private A. R. Fleming.....	“.....	Bronze “

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1894—No medals given.		
1885—Sergeant J. M. Crockett.....	82nd Bn.....	Silver Medal
Private J. H. C. Acorn.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “
1896—Corporal O. N. Baird.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver “
Sergeant J. M. Davison.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS—Continued.

1897—	Lieutenant W. A. Johnstone.....	4th R.C.A.....	Silver Medal
	Private Samuel Gay.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “
1898—	Sgt. H. W. Anderson.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver “
	Sgt. J. M. Crockett.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “

Officers Appointed to Command Wimbledon and Bisley Teams.

*1872 Major Worsley, Staff (The first team was sent by Militia Department)

IN COMMAND.

SECOND IN COMMAND.

*1873	Lt.-Col. Peters.....	N.B.	Major W. D. Otter.....	Ont.
1874	“ Gilmour.....	Ont.	“ Montizambert.....	Que.
*1875	“ Mackinley.....	N.S.	“ Cotton.....	Ont.
1876	“ Kirkpatrick, M.P.....	Ont.	“ Arnold.....	N.B.
1877	“ H. Aylmer, M.P.....	Que.	Captain Casey, M.P.....	Ont.
1878	“ E. B. Beer.....	N.B.	Lieutenant Fitch.....	N.S.
1879	“ Blanchet.....	Que.	Captain Boyd.....	Que.
1880	“ Williams.....	Ont.	Major Macpherson.....	Ont.

ADJUTANTS.

*1881	“ J. M. Gibson.....	Ont.	Captain Curren.....	N.S.
1882	Major Tilton.....	N.B.	“ Macnachtan.....	Ont.
1883	Lt.-Col. W. D. Otter.....	Ont.	“ Weston.....	N.S.
*1884	“ Wm. White.....	Ont.	“ Bosse.....	Que.
1885	“ Ross.....	Ont.	“ W. Clarke.....	Man.
1886	“ Tyrwhitt, M. P.....	Ont.	“ H. Prevost.....	Que.
1887	“ Hon. J. A. Ouimet, M.P.....	Que.	“ J. T. Hartt.....	N.B.
1888	“ Frank Bond.....	Que.	“ Joshua Wright.....	Que.
*1889	“ Thomas Bacon.....	Ont.	“ John Hood.....	Que.
1890	“ E. G. Prior.....	B.C.	Major Todd.....	Ont.
1891	Major B. A. Weston.....	N.S.	“ W. M. Blaiklock.....	Que.
1892	Lt.-Col. F. Massey.....	Que.	“ W. C. Macdonald.....	Ont.
1893	“ F. C. Denison, C.M.G., M.P.....	Ont.	Major F. H. Hartt.....	N. B.
1894	Major E. B. Ibbotson.....	Que.	Captain Arthur T. Kirkpatrick.....	Ont.
1895	“ A. Markham.....	N.B.	“ C. N. Mitchell.....	Man.
*1896	Lt.-Col. Geo. R. Starke.....	Que.	Major J. Bruce.....	Ont.
1897	Major J. J. Mason.....	Ont.	“ J. S. Dunbar.....	Que.
1898	Lt.-Col. J. P. Cooke.....	Que.	Capt. E. A. Smith.....	N.B.

*Kolapore Cups won.

Members of Wimbledon and Bisley Teams.

Adam, James, Captain.....	13th Bn.....	1872-79-86
Adams, E. D., Lieutenant.....	Halifax G. A.....	1884
Adams, W. H., Sergeant.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	1888
Aiken, Ed., Asst.-Surgeon.....	37th Bn.....	1872-79
Allan, M., Staff-Sergeant.....	82nd Bn.....	1885
Anderson, A., Captain.....	10th R. Grens.....	1879
Anderson, P., Lieutenant.....	G. T. R.....	1873
Anderson, W. P., Lt.-Col.....	Inf. Reserve.....	1895
Andrews, W. M., Lieutenant.....	3rd Vics.....	1873
Armstrong, C., Sergt.-Major.....	1st B. F. A.....	1895-96 (Corp. R.G.)
Armstrong, J. A., Private.....	G.G.F.G.....	1884-86 (S.S.) 89 (P) 91-92
Armstrong, P., Sergeant.....	10th R. Grens.....	1898
Arnold, E., Captain.....	74th Bn.....	1875
Arnold, O. R., Major.....	74th Bn.....	1874-78
Ashall, W., Staff-Sergeant.....	2nd Q. O. R.....	1883-85-88-89
Baillie, F. H., Sergeant.....	47th Bn.....	1880
Baillie, J., Captain.....	10th R. Grens.....	1876
Baillie, J. G., Captain.....	47th Bn.....	1874
Balfour, G. H., Captain.....	8th Royal Rifles.....	1881
Barnhill, J. L., Lieutenant.....	78th Bn.....	1876-80-86 (Capt.)
Bartlett, F., Staff-Sergeant.....	57th Bn.....	1893
Baxter, Geo., Sergeant.....	8th Roy. Rifles.....	1873
Bayles, T., Sergeant.....	12th Bn.....	1894
Baynes, Ed. A., Captain.....	Montreal G.A.....	1872
Beach, D. D., Private.....	45th Bn.....	1891
Beatty, J., Trooper.....	8th Cavalry.....	1886
Belcher, H. W., Captain.....	3rd Vics.....	1882
Bell, A., Sergeant.....	12th Bn.....	1886-94
Bell, Anthony, Private.....	10th R. Grens.....	1872-75-79-83
Bent, B. R., Private.....	C. P. Bn.....	1880-81-93-95 (Lieut) 96
Bertram, H., Sergeant.....	77th Bn.....	1894
Bertram, T. A., Private.....	13th Bn.....	1895
Binmore, R., Corporal.....	3rd Vics.....	1891
Bishop, W., Captain.....	63rd Bn.....	1890
Blackburn, L. E., Col.-Sergeant.....	78th Bn.....	1884
Blackmore, R., Jr., Lieutenant.....	63rd Bn.....	1889
Blair, H. C., Lieutenant.....	78th Bn.....	1886 (Sgt.) 97 (Lt.) 1898
Boville, T. C., Lieutenant.....	43rd Bn.....	1893-95
Boyd, W. B., Lieutenant.....	G.T. Rifles.....	1873

Brazeau, F., Sergeant.....	3rd Vics	1874
Broadhurst, J. J., Sergeant.....	5th Roy.Scots.....	1895-97-98
Busteed, E. B., Captain.....	3rd Vics	1890
Butler, R., Sergeant.....	B. C. Bn	1876
Campbell, Gunner.....	Halifax G.A	1888
Campbell, M. D., Private.....	45th Bn.....	1896
Cartwright, A. D., Lieutenant.....	47th Bn.....	1887-91-93-95
Case, S., Sergeant.....	Halifax G.A	1888-93-94
Cates, A., Major.....	Wakefield I. Co.....	1880
Chamberlin, H. C., Lieutenant.....	43rd Bn	1882-83-88
Chamberlin, J. C., Gunner.....	B.C. Bn. G.A	1895
Chambers, T. N., Private	Win. In. Co.....	1876
Church, G. E., Captain.....	Prov'l Bn.....	1874
Clarke, Private.....	73rd Bn.....	1883
Cleveland, T. P., Qr.-Mr.....	54th Bn.....	1876-81
Cole, J. K., Lieutenant.....	42nd Bn.....	1876
Conboy, W., Lieutenant.....	30th Bn.....	1889
Cooke, Geo., Private.....	5th Royal Scots.....	1885
Cooper, W. H., Lieutenant.....	10th R. Grens.....	1879
Copping, Thos., Private.....	Rawdon I. Co.....	1872-75
Corbin, J. G., Ensign.....	63rd Bn.....	1876-83 (Capt.) 85
Corbin, F. G., Staff-Sergeant.....	63rd Bn.....	1889
Corrigan, R., Sergeant.....	59th Bn.....	1897
Coutu, C., Sergeant.....	Three Riv. Co.....	1873
Crockett, Geo., Captain.....	82nd Bn.....	1887
Crooks, A. D., Lieutenant.....	2nd Q.O.R.....	1898
Crowe, C., Sergeant.....	1st Brig. F.A.....	1896
Crowe, J., Bombardier.....	W.F.B.....	1877-82-89 (Corp.) 93 (S.S.)
Cruit, W., Private.....	10th R. Grens.....	1875-79
Curran, A., Lieutenant.....	12th Bn.....	1894
Curzon, F. W., Staff-Sergeant.....	10th R. Grens.....	1889
Dalrymple, T., Col.-Sergeant.....	5th Royal Scots.....	1885
Davidson, W. H., Lieutenant.....	8th Roy. Rifles.....	1891-97
Davidson, W. J., Staff-Sergeant.....	12th Bn.....	1894
Davidson, R. J., Lieutenant.....	8th Roy. Rifles.....	1897
Davidson, W. D., Private.....	48th Hlntrs.....	1898
Davis, J., Private.....	10th R. Grens.....	1890
Dent, J., Staff-Sergeant.....	10th R. Grens.....	1892
Desbarats, E., Lieutenant.....	3rd Vics.....	1890
Dillon, Lieutenant.....	7th Fusiliers.....	1883
Dimock, C. H., Lieutenant.....	78th Bn.....	1889
Disher, George, Private.....	19th Bn.....	1874
Dogherty, G. L., Lieutenant.....	P. E. I. Art.....	1877
Dover, J., Sapper.....	P. E. I. Eng.....	1882 (Lieut.) 88-93
Doyle, R. P., Sergeant.....	53rd Bn.....	1882

Drysdale, J., Sergt.-Major.....	Montreal G.A.	1893 (Sgt. 1st P.W.R.) 97
Duncan, W. S., Private.....	2nd Q.O.R	1888
Eaton, J. E., Private.....	68th Bn	1873
Edwards, J. H., Sergeant.....	3rd Vics	1878
Egan, T., Major.....	63rd Bn	1889
Ellis, J. H., Private.....	G. G. F.G	1891
Ewan, P., Lieutenant.....	35th Bn	1879
Fader, G. A., Sergeant.....	66th Bn	1884
Ferguson, Jos., Private.....	G.T. R	1872
Finlayson, M. D., Corporal.....	Montreal G.A	1877
Fiske, C. K., Lieutenant.....	63rd Bn	1888
Fitch, J. E., Ensign.....	78th Bn	1875-76 (Lieut.) 84
Flynn, T., Sergeant.....	10th R.Grens	1876
Forbes, W. E., Lieutenant.....	73rd Bn	1898
Forrest, H., Lieutenant.....	8th Roy. Rifles	1884
Fothergill, A. T., Captain.....	34th Bn	1877
Gamble, W., Private.....	46th Bn	1887-92
Garrison, W. A., Captain.....	H.G.A	1884-90 (Major)
Garson, D. Sergeant.....	13th Bn	1897
Gibson, Donald, Captain.....	Tr. G.A	1877-78-79
Gibson, J. M., Major.....	13th Bn	1874-75 (Lt.-Col.) 79
Gilchrist, J. W., Lieutenant.....	1st B.F.A	1898
Gillies, A., Private.....	90th Bn	1887
Goodwin, W., Corporal.....	13th Bn	1884
Goudie, J., Private.....	8th Roy. Rifles	1883
Graham, A. W., Private.....	25th Bn	1880
Graham, H., Private.....	13th Bn	1887
Graham, J. R., Captain.....	Halifax F. B.	1873-76
Graham, S., Private.....	25th Bn	1880
Gray, H. H. O., Corporal.....	G.G.F.G	1879 (Lieut.) 88-80
Green, A. J., Lieutenant.....	21st Bn	1893
Hall, C. M., Sergeant.....	79th Bn	1890-91
Hancock, O., Sergeant.....	13th Bn	1881
Harp, Wm., Staff-Sergeant.....	48th Hndrs	1896
Harris, H. J., Sergeant.....	N. S	1873-75-80
Hartt, F. H., Cuptain.....	62nd Fusiliers	1887
Hartt, J. T., Buglar.....	N.B.Engineers	1878 (Capt.) 83
Hayhurst, T. H., Private (G.M)....	13th Bn	1894-95-96-98 (S.-S.)
Heaven, H.G., Private.....	20th Bn	1893
Henderson, M.B., Color-Sergeant....	62nd Fusiliers	1890-91-93
Hickey, Patrick, Corporal.....	63rd Bn	1872-73-74
Hill, J., Sergeant.....	1st P.W.R	1875
Hilton, W., Corporal.....	49th Bn	1885-91
Holtby, W., Sergeant.....	Montreal G.A	1888
Hood, J., Captain.....	5th Roy.Scots	1884-86

Hooper, D.L., Lieutenant.....	82nd Bn.....	1887	
Hora, W., Lieutenant.....	14th Bn.....	1887-90	
Horse, J., Private.....	45th Bn.....	1889-90 (Sgt.)	91 (Lt.) 92
Huggins, S. J., Sergt.-Major.....	13th Bn.....	1896	
Hunter, James, Sergeant.....	N.B.Engineers.....	1875-77 (Lieut.)	79
Huntingdon, J.S., Sergeant.....	P.G. A.....	1882	
Huston, D., Private.....	Kil. In. Co. M.....	1880	
Hutcheson, J. E., Private.....	43rd Bn.....	1890 (Capt.)	1898
Jameson, C.B., Lieutenant.....	60th Bn.....	1885	
Jamieson, W. A., Private.....	43rd Bn.....	1885-89 (Lt.)	(Capt.) 92
Johnson, Chris., Ensign.....	71st Bn.....	1872	
Jardine, P., Staff-Sergeant.....	29th Bn.....	1893	
Kambery, J., Private.....	5th Roy. Scots.....	1887-91-94	
Keddy, L., Sergeant.....	68th Bn.....	1873	
Kennedy, F., Sergeant.....	2nd Q.O.R.....	1883	
Kennedy, J.P., Sergeant.....	B.C. Rifles.....	1877	
Kerr, H., Corporal.....	48th Hndrs.....	1897	
Kimmerley, A. S., Private.....	49th Bn.....	1885-87	
King, W. C., Sergeant.....	45th Bn.....	1885-86-87 (S.S.)	94-96(Lt.)
Kinnear, J. M., Lieutenant.....	74th Bn.....	1878	97
Kinnear, G. S., Lieutenant.....	8th Hussars.....	1897	
Kirkpatrick, Robert, Captain.....	67th Bn.....	1885	
Knifton, J.H., Lieutenant.....	2nd Q.O.R.....	1891	
Langstroth, Geo., Trooper.....	8th Hussars.....	1878-83-84	
Langstroth, L. A., Private.....	74th Bn.....	1896	
Langstroth, Samuel, Trooper.....	8th Hussars.....	1872	
Langstroth, W., Corporal.....	8th Hussars.....	1376-87 (Sgt.)	93 (Pte.62nd)
Langstroth, A., Trooper.....	8th Hussars.....	1897	
Larkin, J. S., Private.....	63rd Bn.....	1872	
Lavers, Geo., Sergeant.....	6th Fusiliers.....	1896	
Layton, Geo., Color-Sergeant.....	77th Bn.....	1874	
Lewis, G., Staff-Sergeant.....	2nd Q O.R.....	1884	
Limpert, J., Lieutenant.....	29th Bn.....	1893	
Little, L., Private.....	10th R. Grens.....	1875	
Loggie, D. M., Sergeant.....	73rd Bn.....	1886-87 (S.-S.)	(Sgt.) 1898
Loggie, T. G., Sergeant.....	73rd Bn.....	1873-75 (Lt. 71st)	78
Longworth, J. A., Captain.....	Gar. Art. P.E.I.....	1890	
Lordly, W., Private.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	1886	
Macdonald, G. M., Lieutenant.....	G.R. A.....	1882	
Macdonald, Walter, Captain.....	1st B.F.A.....	1885	
Macdonald, W. C., Major.....	48th Hndrs.....	1896	
Macnachten, E. A., Lieutenant.....	C. G. Art.....	1874-77	
Macpherson, J.P., Captain.....	G.G.F.G.....	1874	
Manley, F. F., Lieutenant.....	2nd Q.O.R.....	1879	
Manning, J., Lieutenant.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	1890	

Margetts, G., Staff-Sergeant	13th Bn.	1884
Marks, J. W., Private	6th Fusiliers	1882 (Sgt.) 88 (S.-Sgt.) 97
Marris, Henry, Private	13th Bn.	1879-81-85-87 (Corp'l) 90 (Sgt.) 91-92-95
Marsh, L., Sergeant	49th Bn.	1873
Mason, Joseph, Private	13th Bn.	1881
Mason, J. J., Major	13th Bn.	1874
Mathews, Kappell, Sergeant	3rd Vics	1877
Maxwell, James, Lieutenant	H. G. A.	1886
McAdam, C. L., Lieutenant	3rd Vics	1892
McAfee, R., Private	1st P.W. R.	1888
McAvery, L., Lieutenant	62nd Fusiliers	1891
McConkey, T. C., Assistant-Surg	35th Bn.	1879
McDougall, E., Sergt.-Major	P.E.I. Eng.	1880
McIntosh, David, Captain	K. M. D. M.	1877
McIntyre, Alexander, Private	Win. Inf.	1880
McLaughlin, J. W., Assistant-Surg	45th Bn.	1885
McMicking, G. A., Captain	44th Bn.	1888-91-92
McNaughton, D., Corporal	51st Bn.	1894
McRobbie, J. H., Captain	8th Hussars	1892
McVittie, R., Staff-Sergeant	10th R. Grens.	1889-91
McVittie, J. W., Private	10th R. Grens.	1898
Meadows, W., Color-Sergeant	2nd Q.O.R.	1895
Mercer, M. S., Captain	2nd Q.O.R.	1895
Miller, W., Gunner	5th Regt. C.A.	1897
Milligan, W. P., Captain	Durham F.B.	1891-94 (Sgt. 48th Hlndrs.)
Mills, J. R., Private	10th R. Grens.	1875 (Lieut.) 79-80
Miner, H., Sergeant	71st Bn.	1885-88
Mitchell, J. B., Staff-Sergeant	45th Bn.	1886
Mitchell, C. N., Private	10th R. Grens.	1881-82-87 (Col-Sgt. 90th)
Mitchell, D., Sergeant	13th Bn.	1876-77-81-92-94
Mitchell, J., Private	12th Bn.	1873-77-79 (Sgt.) 81 (Pte.)
Mitchell, Thomas, Private	13th Bn.	1874-7-9-81-3-9 (S-Sgt 10th) 91-92 (Lieut. 12th) 93-94 95-96
Mitchell, Thos., Jr., Sergeant	13th Bn.	1896
Mitchell, W., Lieutenant	32nd Bn.	1881-82-87
Moore, W. H., Captain	25th Bn.	1882
Moore, W. P., Captain	20th Bn.	1894
Morgan, James, Captain	8th Roy. Rifles.	1873-74
Morris, J. H., Private	45th Bn.	1888
Morris, W. S., Major	74th Bn.	1873
Morrison, Neill, Private	G. G. F.G.	1877-82
Mumford, M. C., Sergeant	63rd Bn.	1885-89-93

Munro, D. J. C., Lieutenant.....	44th Bn.....	1896
Munro, M., Color-Sergeant.....	63rd Bn.....	1883
Neill, Chas. E., Private.....	71st Bn.....	1896
Nelson, Alexander, Captain.....	78th Bn.....	1875-78
Newby, F., Lance-Corporal.....	G. G. F.G.....	1878 (S.-Sgt.) 84
Nutting, J. P., Staff-Sergeant.....	G. G. F.G.....	1895
Ogg, John Wheeler.....	W.F.B.....	1879-80-81-87-89-90-91-92 94-96 (Lieut.)
O'Grady, J. W., deC., Private.....	G. G. F.G.....	1880
Omand, Robert. Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	1872-73-74
Orchard, W. H., Lieutenant.....	4th Cavalry.....	1882
Pain, A., Corporal.....	13th Bn.....	1874-81 (Lieut.) 1898
Pallen, Jas., Gunner.....	N.B. Gar. Art.....	1872-74-78-79
Patterson, A. T., Lieutenant.....	85th Bn.....	1885
Paulin, K. F., Private.....	63rd Bn.....	1875
Perkins, J. D., Private.....	77th Bn.....	1878 (Lieut.) 84
Pinder, R. M., Sergeant.....	71st Bn.....	1875
Pink, A., Private.....	43rd Bn.....	1884
Pope, M. Captain.....	3rd Vics.....	1893
Power, R., Sergeant.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	1872-75-78
Proud, J., Sergeant.....	37th Bn.....	1886
Reardon, R., Private.....	G. G. F.G.....	1877
Revell, W., Lieutenant.....	22nd Bn.....	1892
Richard, A., Sergeant.....	17th Bn.....	1881
Riddle, James, Sergt.-Major.....	Montreal G.A.....	1878-9 (Pte. 6th Fus.) 84-6-7
Robertson, A., Lieutenant.....	77th Bn.....	1898
Rogers, James, Private.....	1st P.W.R.....	1881
Rogers, S. Maynard, Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	1889
Rolston, J., Sergeant.....	37th Bn.....	1885-89-92-94-95
Ross, Alexander, Private.....	1st P.W.R.....	1876-77 (S.-Sgt.) 84
Ross, F. B., Staff-Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	1883-90 (Capt.)
Ross, J., Sergeant.....	50th Bn.....	1881
Ross, W. L., Lieutenant.....	13th Bn.....	1894-96-97-98
Runions, G. W., Lieutenant.....	59th Bn.....	1896-98
Russell, W. S., Staff-Sergeant.....	45th Bn.....	1884-86 (Lieut.) 95 (Capt.)
Ryan, J. J., Trooper.....	8th Cavalry.....	1878
Sargison, F. A., Sergeant.....	B. C. G. A.....	1880
Shand, James, Captain.....	H. G. A.....	1872-78-83
Shaw, A. E., Sergeant.....	54th Bn.....	1872
Shaw, G. A., Private.....	54th Bn.....	1877
Shives, Kilgour, Ensign.....	62nd Bn.....	1877
Sheppard, C., Private.....	10th R. Grens.....	1872
Sherwood, A. P., Lieutenant.....	G. G. F.G.....	1885-89 (Major 43rd Bn.)
Short, W., Sergeant.....	G. G. F.G.....	1885-88-92

Silver, H.St.Clair, Captain.....	63rd Bn	1890	
Simpson, J.H., Staff-Sergeant.....	12th Bn.....	1892-93-94-95 (Sgt.)	1898
Skedden, Edwin, Color-Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	1895-97	
Smith, A. A., Lieutenant.....	59th Bn.....	1897-98	
Smith, D., Sergeant.....	5th Roy.Scots.....	1882-83	
Smith, E. A., Sergeant.....	71st Bn.....	1882-87(Lt.St.J.R.Co.	88
Smith, H., Lieutenant.....	32nd Bn.....	1883	90 (Capt.) 92
Smith, W., Private.....	30th Bn.....	1872	
Spearing, R. J., Lieutenant.....	53rd Bn.....	1893-95-96 (Capt.)	
Spencer, C.W., Corp'l.....	13th Bn.....	1898	
Spike, A. W., Lieutenant.....	66th Bn	1882	
Sproule, F. M., Sergeant.....	8th Cavalry.....	1876	
Stanton, O.S., Private.....	60th Bn	1886	
Stenhouse, James, Qr.-Mr.-Sergt.....	1st P.W.R.....	1880	
Stevens, W.H., Sergeant.....	66th Fusiliers.....	1875	
Strachan, Martin, Captain.....	47th Bn.....	1880	
Sutherland, E.D., Sergeant.....	G. G. F.G.....	1874-76-89	
Swaine, W., Private.....	14th P.W.O.R.....	1897-98	
Taylor, W., Corporal.....	63rd Bn.....	1887	
Thomas, Leonard, Qr.-Master.....	54th Bn.....	1872-78-81-85	
Thompson, G. F., Corporal.....	N.B. Eng.....	1878	
Thompson, P. N., Lieutenant.....	G. G. F.G.....	1883	
Thompson, Theo., Captain.....	19th Bn.....	1872	
Thomson, A., Private.....	3rd Vics.....	1887	
Throop, A. W., Corporal.....	G. G. F.G.....	1876	
Tink, R., Private.....	G. G. F.G.....	1893-95	
Todd, A. H., Captain.....	G. G. F.G.....	1879-80	
Turnbull, David, Sergeant.....	2nd Bn. G.T.R.....	1872-76	
Turnbull, G., Gunner.....	B.C.Bn.G.A.....	1894	
Vail, W. E., Assistant-Surg.....	74th Bn.....	1872-73	
Vaugan, F. S., Sergeant.....	3rd Vics.....	1877 (Lt. 5th R.S.)	88
Walker, F. S., Staff-Sergeant.....	Q.O.R.....	1881-82	
Wall, W., Captain.....	2nd Bn. G.T.R.....	1872	
Walters, H., Prtivate.....	Wakefield Inf.C.....	1877-80	
Ward, G. A., Sergeant.....	68th Bn.....	1875	
Waters, C., Ensign.....	25th Bn.....	1875-82	
Wayper, J., Gunner.....	1st P.B.F.A.....	1883	
Weller, John L., Captain.....	59th Bn.....	1896	
Weston, B. A., Captain.....	66th Fusiliers.....	1878-81-89 (Major)	
Weyman, C.W., Sergeant.....	8th Cav.....	1878-81	
White, Joseph, Captain.....	34th Bn.....	1873	
White, W.J.B., Captain.....	14th P.W.O.R.....	1895-97	
Whitman, Z.V., Lieutenant.....	60th Bn.....	1874	
Williamson, J.A., Lieutenant.....	45th Bn.....	1892-94	

Wilson, H., Gunner.....	Halifax G.A.....	1884-88
Wilson, A., Staff-Sergeant	33rd Bn.....	1881-82-86-88 (Lt.) 92
Wilson, C., Major.....	33rd Bn.....	1880
Wilson, J. A., Lieutenant.....	33rd Bn.....	1889
Wilson, R., Corporal.....	5th Roy. Scots.....	1882
Windatt, C. A., Private.....	45th Bn	1890-91-92 (Corp. 10th) 97
Wolfenden, R., Captain.....	B.C.Prov. Bn.....	1874
Wright, G., Ensign.....	50th Bn.....	1875-76
Wynne, J. R.; Sergt.-Major.....	5th Roy. Scots.....	1874-82-85-95 (S.S.90th Bn)
Zealand, E. G., Captain	13th Bn	1888-90



Annual General Meeting held 23rd March, 1898.

Minutes of the adjourned Annual Meeting of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association, held in the Railway Committee Room of the House of Commons on Wednesday, the 23rd March, 1898, at 11 o'clock a.m.

Lt.-Col. J. M. Gibson, A.D.C., President of the Association, in the chair.

Among those present were His Excellency the Earl of Aberdeen, Governor General, attended by Major Denison, A.D.C., Hon. F. W. Borden, M.P., Minister of Militia, Major General Gascoigne, Col. Aylmer, A.G., Col. Panet, Col. Lake, Q.-Mr. General, Lt.-Colonels F. Massey, S. Hughes, M.P., Tilton, J. H. Burland, J. M. Delamere, P. Worsley, Wm. White, C.M.G., H. R. Smith, A.D.C., A. P. Sherwood, J. P. Cooke, W. H. Cotton, A.A.G.A., D. T. Irwin, E. B. Ibbotson, Jas. Mason, T. Bacon, Maunsell, Wm. White (30th Battalion), W. P. Anderson, J. Wright, Geo. Starke, W. R. Bell, D. A. Macdonald, Majors Jno. Bruce, F. S. Mackay, J. S. Dunbar, W. C. Macdonald, J. J. Mason, W. G. Hurdman, R. Cartwright, A.A.G., P. B. Taylor, W. M. Blaiklock, J. B. McLean, Jas. Sutherland, S. M. Rogers, B. Bell; Captains A. T. Kirkpatrick, R. Brown, E. D. Sutherland, S. C. D. Roper, J. E. Hutcheson, A. D. Cartwright, E. Waldo, Lt. A. Pain; Messrs: Clarke Wallace, M.P., T. D. Craig, M.P., W. Cochrane, M.P., Thos. Earle, M.P., Geo. Taylor, M.P., E. G. Penny, M.P., Major Beattie, M.P.; Lt.-Col. Jno. Macpherson, Treasurer; and Lt.-Col. W. E. Hodgins, A.D.C., Secretary.

The President having called the meeting to order, directed the Secretary to read the minutes of the last Meeting, when it was moved by Major J. J. Mason and seconded by Major W. C. Macdonald, that the Minutes of the last Annual Meeting as printed in the Annual Report, be taken as read and confirmed.— Carried.

Before moving the adoption of the Annual Report the President addressed the Meeting, and alluded to several matters of importance to the Association. He said that the permanent quarters of the Association at Bisley, which were a credit to Canada, were all but completed. He had attended the Bisley meeting while in England, and had done his best to have the work completed at an early date. The building had, however, cost more than was anticipated, owing to unforeseen causes, and the Association had been compelled to make an appeal to the Minister of Militia to make a grant to help it out of its difficulty, and there was reason to hope that the appeal would be successful. He hoped that other Colonies would imitate this forward movement on the part of Canada, and erect buildings for the Riflemen on Bisley Common. He expressed himself as gratified at the remarkably good showing of the Bisley Team, though it had failed to carry off the Queen's Prize or Kolapore Cup. In some of the principal matches the Canadian Team stood remarkably high. The expenditure on the Bisley

Team was \$6,066 as against \$5,656 last year. The refunds, however, made the expenditure \$278 less than last year. The liabilities on the Bisley building were \$6,249.

The shooting with the new Rifle at Bisley had been so good that the opinion had been expressed that it would have a damaging effect upon the fortunes of the National Rifle Association. In other words it was considered that with the new rifle the crack shots would more frequently and in larger numbers top the score, while the element of luck, not being as great a factor as heretofore, the average marksman would have a poorer chance of succeeding, and that rifle shooting would get a severe set back. He hoped the same result would not follow in the case of the Dominion Rifle Association. Should it turn out that way it would become the duty of the Association to so arrange the Prize Lists as to continue to secure the attendance of average shots.

He alluded to the fact that the Association had held its last meeting on the Rideau Range and the feeling of sadness which they experienced in leaving them. The next competitions would, he hoped, be held on the new Ranges at Rockcliffe. It was a fact, he said, that the Association would have to depend in the future, as in the past, upon the bounty and good will of the Dominion Government. He was satisfied the present Administration and the present Minister of Militia would continue to do all they could in the interests of the Association. A matter which was of great interest to them all was the question of ammunition. In this connection he threw out the suggestion that free ammunition should be given the next Annual Prize Meeting. He hoped that this could be done. In regard to Provincial Associations he would like also to see them get liberal treatment. As to local Associations and local Corps he would ask the Minister of Militia to take their case into serious consideration.

Before closing he referred to their Excellencies the Governor General and Lady Aberdeen, and the presence of His Excellency at the Meeting. He alluded to their efforts in all things which pertained to the benefit and advancement of Canada and mentioned the generosity of His Excellency in the matter of his annual prize. He concluded by moving, seconded by Lt.-Col. F. Massey, that the Annual Report as printed, be received, accepted as read, and adopted.—Carried.

In moving the vote of thanks to His Excellency the Governor General, Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P., alluded to the interest he had always taken in the work of the Association, and expressed the regret felt by the members of the Association at his early departure from Canada. He then moved, and Lt.-Col. Ibbotson seconded the following resolution :—

“ That the thanks of the Association are hereby tendered to His Excellency the Governor General for his presence here to-day, for his continued interest in the welfare of the Association and for his generous contribution of \$500 to the Prize List of last year.—Carried unanimously by a standing vote.

His Excellency in replying to the resolution expressed himself as being grateful for the kindly expressions towards himself and the pleasure which it

afforded him to be present at the Annual Meeting of the Association. This was the 5th consecutive year he had the opportunity of attending their annual gathering. He also had the pleasure of being present at some of the Prize Meetings in September. As long as he remained with them he would not forget his contribution to their funds. He referred to the new Rifle Range and to the Bisley Building, which he said was spoken of as the Canadian Palace. It might be said, why have we a palace? but he was sure that Canadians did not want nor did he believe in erecting a second rate shack at Bisley. There were thousands of persons who went to Bisley who knew nothing of rifle shooting, and it was most desirable that the Dominion should be represented by having a suitable and commodious building there. It would serve as an admirable advertisement for Canada. Alluding to his contribution to the Association, His Excellency made an indirect reference to the probable date of his departure from Canada. He was unable to say if this present year would be his last, or his last but one, but that at any rate he would take care to see that no interruption in the sequence occurred so far as his contribution to the Association was concerned.

The President then read an address to Lt.-Col. Bacon, who for so many years had been the Secretary of the Association, alluding to the valuable services of Col. Bacon, and expressing the wish of the members of the Association, as well as his own, that Col. Bacon would live to see many a Rifle Meeting on the new Ranges. The address was accompanied by a purse of money as a mark of the esteem and regard in which Col. Bacon was held. The address was as follows :—

To Lt.-Colonel Thomas Bacon,

Late Secretary of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

The Dominion of Canada Rifle Association cannot permit the severance of the official relations which have existed between the Association and yourself for the past twelve years without placing upon record its appreciation of your faithful and valued service as its Secretary during that period.

While the success of any Association is largely dependent upon its permanent officers, especially is this the case in such an organization as the Dominion Rifle Association, and the Council is assured that the continued and increasing prosperity of the Association has been in no small degree due to the ability and precision with which your duties as Secretary were performed.

The Council begs your acceptance of the accompanying memento of its esteem, and trust that you may long be spared to enjoy the retirement from official life which you have so honourably earned.

(Signed) J. M. GIBSON, LT.-COL.,

President of D. of C. R. A.

(Signed) W. E. HODGINS, LT.-COL.,

Secretary D. of C. R. A.

Ottawa, March 23rd, 1898.

Col. Bacon feelingly responded to the address in appropriate terms.

In moving the next resolution Lt.-Col. F. Massey, Chairman of Council, said that he hoped the day was near at hand when revenues would permit Parliament to vote much larger sums to the Association. The country had taken a more permanent stand in the Empire and in the world. With that prominence came greater duties, and Canadians should be placed in a position to defend themselves. All recognized the generosity of His Excellency to this Rifle Association; he has identified himself with all the interests of Canada, making him for the time a Canadian at heart.

Lt.-Col. Massey moved, seconded by Lt.-Col. J. H. Burland, that the thanks of the Association are tendered to the Government and to the members of both Houses of Parliament, for the liberal grant of \$10,000 again voted at the last session of Parliament, and also for the grant of \$5,000 towards the erection of the Canadian Bisley Building.

The Hon. Dr. Borden, in acknowledging the vote of thanks, expressed his pleasure at the Governor General's announcement that this was not the last time he would be present at the meeting. When the time came to part from the Governor General, he was sure he would be remembered, not only on account of his munificent contributions, but on account of the qualities of heart which led him to identify himself with the interests of Canada. This made him a Canadian at heart, for the time-being at any rate, and as long as he lived it would make him a warm friend of the Canadian people.

From his (Dr. Borden's) long connection with the Militia he might possibly be accused of taking too favourable a view of their interests. The object of the D. R. A. was a most desirable one and in the best interests of the Dominion, and he trusted the revenues of the country would soon permit of a larger grant being made to the Association, which it deserved, so that it might be enabled to show a surplus. He pointed out the importance of the position occupied by Canada, and with this importance, which was increasing, came increased responsibility. The country should be prepared to meet any call or any emergency, and there was no part of the National defences so important as the proper use of the rifle.

Dr. Borden promised the Association that he would be happy to recommend to his colleagues a grant towards removing the debt upon the Bisley Building. In a short time proceedings would be taken to expropriate the land for the new Rockcliffe Ranges. When this was done he would ask the Association to name an officer to act in conjunction with the officers of the Militia Department in equipping the ranges for the Prize Meeting in September.

With respect to the suggestion of the President that an issue of free ammunition should be made for the Dominion and Provincial Matches, he was afraid he could not agree to the latter, especially as the new ammunition cost \$25.00 per thousand. The ammunition was free at the annual drill, and it was not so much appreciated there as at the private practices, where it had to be paid for. However, he hoped that a reduction in the cost might be obtained.

Moved by Lt.-Col. G. R. Starke, seconded by Major Jno. Bruce :

“That the thanks of the Association are tendered to the Hon. F. W. Borden and Lt.-Col. Fred. Massey for their contribution of \$100 each towards the Prize List. To the President and Directors of the undermentioned Banks for their continued annual subscriptions :

Bank of Montreal	\$250.00
Bank of British North America.....	150.00
Canadian Bank of Commerce	125.00
Merchants Bank	100.00
Imperial Bank	25.00
Molson's Bank	25.00
Dominion Bank	25.00
Bank of British Columbia	25.00
Eastern Townships Bank.....	25.00

To John Mather, M. P. Davis and Gerald Bate, Esquires, for the free use of their land for the purposes of the camp during the Annual Prize Meeting.”—Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P., seconded by Major J. J. Mason :

“That having in view the importance of (a) advancing the best interests of rifle shooting ; (b) developing the fraternal and strongly loyal spirit actuating the citizens of all Britain's Colonies, and (c) furthering the drawing together of the Colonies and the Mother Land ; this Association respectfully invites the Rifle Teams from the Colonies of Australia and New Zealand attending the Bisley meetings, to return home by way of Canada and to participate in the Annual Matches of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.”—Carried.

Major J. P. Cooke moved, and Capt. A. T. Kirkpatrick seconded,

“ That the thanks of the Association be given to The Canada Club of London, England, and to the Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, for their gifts to the Bisley Team of 1897 of valuable silver cups, and to the Rt. Hon. Lord Mount Stephen for his generous donation of £50 for competition amongst the members.”—Carried.

Moved by Major J. J. Mason, seconded by Major W. C. Macdonald,

“ That the thanks of the Association are heartily tendered to T. G. Gillespie, Esq., late Secretary of the Canada Club, London, England, for his prize of a Challenge Cup and Badges to be competed for at the Annual Matches in Canada.”—Carried.

In pursuance of notice previously given it was moved by Lt.-Col. J. M. Delamere, seconded by Major W. M. Blaiklock,

“ That all ex-Presidents of the Association and Deputy Ministers of Militia for the time being, be ex-officio members of Council of the Dominion Rifle Association.”—Carried.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

Moved by Lt.-Col. Tilton, seconded by Lt.-Col. G. R. Starke,

“ That Lt.-Col. Hon. J. M. Gibson, A.D.C., be elected as President.”—

Carried unanimously.

The following gentlemen were by resolution elected as vice-Presidents:

For Ontario—Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P.

“ Quebec—Robert Hamilton, Esq.

“ New Brunswick—Lt.-Colonel E. B. Beer.

“ Nova Scotia—Lt.-Colonel C. J. Macdonald.

“ Manitoba—Hon. Hugh J. Macdonald.

“ British Columbia—Lt.-Colonel Hon. E. G. Prior, A.D.C., M.P.

“ P. E. Island—Hon. A. A. Macdonald.

The following were elected as Members of Council for their respective Provinces, as under:

ONTARIO—Lt.-Col. J. M. Delamere, Major Jno. Bruce, Lt.-Col. Wm. White, C.M.G., Major W. C. Macdonald, Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, Capt. E. D. Sutherland and Capt. A. D. Cartwright.

Under Lt.-Col. Delamere's resolution Col. Panet, Deputy Minister of Militia, became an ex-officio member of Council.

The members of Council elected at the meeting of the Ontario Rifle Association were Colonel Sir C. S. Gzowski, K.C.M.G., A.D.C. to the Queen, Lt.-Col. J. L. Davidson, Wm. White, Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson, Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P., Major J. J. Mason and Capt. M. S. Mercer.

QUEBEC—Lt.-Col. Fred. Henshaw, Lt.-Col. F. Massey, Lt.-Col. G. R. Starke, Lt.-Col. E. B. Ibbotson, and E. Goff Penny, M.P.

The Members of Council elected by the Province of Quebec Rifle Association were Lt.-Col. Jno. Hood, Lt.-Col. J. H. Burland, Major W. M. Blaiklock, Major F. S. Mackay and Lt.-Col. E. B. Busted.

NOVA SCOTIA—Major B. A. Weston, Major Wm. Bishop, Major W. A. Garrison.

The Members of Council elected by the Nova Scotia Provincial Rifle Association were Surgeon Lt.-Col. Hon. F. W. Borden, M.P.; Hon. Senator McKay, and Dr. B. Russell, M.P.

NEW BRUNSWICK—Major J. T. Hartt, Lt.-Col. Jas. Domville, M.P., and Capt. J. H. McRobbie.

The Members of Council elected by the New Brunswick Rifle Association were Lt.-Col. Jno. Tilton, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. J. Tucker, M.P., and Lt.-Col. Fred Toller.

MANITOBA—R. L. Richardson, M.P., and R. W. Jamieson, M.P.

The Members of Council elected at the Annual Meeting of the Manitoba Rifle Association were Hon. Clifford Sifton, M.P., and Lt.-Col. D.A. Macdonald.

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Messrs. Aulay Morrison, M.P., and H. Bostock, M.P.

The Members of Council elected at the meeting of the British Columbia Rifle Association were W. W. B. McInnes, M.P., and Capt. H. H. Gray.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Lt.-Col. H. R. Smith, A.D.C., and Lt.-Col. Jas. Mason.

The Members of Council elected by the Prince Edward Island Rifle Association at the Annual Meeting were Hon. Sir L. H. Davies, K.C.M.G., M.P., and A. W. Owen, Esq.

The meeting then adjourned.

W. E. HODGINS,

Ottawa, 23rd March, 1898.

Lt.-Colonel,

Secretary.

Minutes of a Meeting of the Council of the Dominion Rifle Association held in the Office of the Association on Wednesday, the 23rd March, 1898, at 2 30 p.m.

Present—Lt.-Col. F. Massey in the chair ; Lt.-Colonels Gibson, A.D.C., Tilton, Anderson, Jas. Mason, Delamere, Starke, Burland, White, C.M.G., Harcom, Wm. White, 30th Bn. ; Majors Bruce and Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Hughes, M.P. ; Majors Blaiklock, J. J. Mason ; Capt. Sutherland and Cartwright ; Lt.-Col. Jno Macpherson, Treasurer, and Lt.-Col. Hodgins, A.D.C., Secretary.

The meeting having been called to order it was moved by Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P., seconded by Lt.-Col. Delamere.

“That Lt.-Col. Fred Massey be elected as Chairman of Council for the ensuing year.”—Carried.

The following Resolutions, having been duly moved and seconded, were passed :

(1) “ That the following comprise the Executive Committee:— Lt.-Colonel Tilton, Major W. C. Macdonald, Major J. J. Mason, Lt.-Colonel Anderson, Major Ibbotson, Major Blaiklock, Lt.-Colonel Hood, Lt.-Colonel Delamere, Lt.-Colonel S. Hughes, M.P., Lt.-Colonel G. R. Starke, Lt.-Colonel D. A. Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel Burland, Major Sherwood, Major Bruce, Capt. Sutherland.”

(2) “ That Lt.-Colonel W. E. Hodgins, A.D.C., Gov. General’s Foot Guards, be elected as Secretary.”

(3) “ That Lt.-Colonel Jno. Macpherson be elected as Treasurer.”

(4) "That the salaries of the Secretary and Treasurer be respectively \$300 and \$250."

(5) "That the Chairman of the Executive Committee, with Lt.-Colonel W. P. Anderson and Capt. Sutherland compose the Finance Committee."

(6) "That the thanks of the Council are due and are hereby tendered to Major H. A. Wicksteed and C. H. O'Meara, Esq., for their gratuitous services as auditors."

(7) "That Capt. T. C. Boville, 43rd Battalion, and Lt. C. A. Eliot, P. L. D. Guards, be appointed as Auditors for the ensuing year."

(8) "That the selection of the Officer to command and the Adjutant of the Bisley Team for 1898, be left in the hands of the President, the Chairman of Council and the Chairman of the Executive Committee."

(9) That the Executive Committee of Council are hereby empowered to make the necessary arrangements for the assembling of the Bisley Team for 1898, to decide the date of embarkation, and to incur the expense of sending it.

(10) That the Annual Prize Meeting of the Association do commence on Monday, the 29th August, 1898.

(11) That the Executive Committee of Council are hereby authorized to prepare a Prize List not exceeding \$7,000 and the Regulations under which the meeting of 1898 shall be conducted.

(12) That the Executive Committee of Council are hereby given authority to incur the necessary expense of preparing the camp, and incur all other necessary expense to insure a successful carrying out of the Prize Meeting of 1898.

(13) That the Executive Committee of the Council be instructed to make the most favourable arrangements with the various Railway Companies with respect to rates of fare to and from Ottawa to attend the Annual Meeting.

A letter was read from Col. Panet, Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, asking that a representative of the Association be appointed to act in conjunction with Lt.-Col. Cotton, A.A.G.A., and the Engineer of the Department, in connection with the work of construction and equipment of the Rockliffe Rifle Range.

Lt.-Cols. Gibson, Hughes and Tilton, also Major Blaiklock, spoke in support of the proposal.

Moved by Lt.-Col. Wm. White, C. M. G., seconded by Lt.-Col. Delamere, That Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson be the representative of the D.R.A. Council to the Militia Department in accordance with the letter of the Deputy Minister of the 22nd instant, just read, and that he confer from time to time with the members of the Executive Committee in Ottawa.—Carried.

The reply of Lt.-Col. Sir H. Fletcher, Bart, to the address of the Council, presented to him by Major J. J. Mason, commandant of the Bisley Team of 1897 was read.

Lt.-Col. Delamere, in accordance with the notice previously given, moved,
 "That all members of the Dominion Rifle Association, who have served for nine years in the Militia of Canada, and are properly enrolled in the Reserve of Militia, and who shall provide themselves with proper uniforms, shall be allowed to shoot in the Annual Matches of this Association, but shall not be eligible as members of the Bisley Team."

A discussion ensued in which Lt.-Col. Delamere, Lt.-Col. Anderson, Major Mason, Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P., and Jas. Mason took part, and eventually the motion was withdrawn and the meeting adjourned.

Confirmed,

F. MASSEY,

LIEUT.-COL.,

Chairman.

W. E. HODGINS,

LIEUT.-COL.,

Secretary.

Minutes of a Meeting of the Council of the D. R. A. held pursuant to notice on Saturday, the 9th July, 1898, at 8.30 p.m.

Present—Lt.-Col. Massey in the chair; Lt.-Cols. Tilton, Anderson, D. A. Macdonald, Burland, Toller; Majors Sherwood, MacKay; Lt.-Col. Ibbotson, Major Blaiklock and Capt. Sutherland, and the Secretary and Treasurer.

The Minutes of the Meetings of the 29th November and 23rd March last were read and confirmed.

Lt.-Col. Tilton explained the reasons for having called the meeting and stated that it was necessary in view of the present condition of the new Rockliffe Ranges, and of the finances of the Association, to consider whether a Prize Meeting should be held this year, and if so, at what date.

Lt.-Col. Anderson also spoke and a general discussion having ensued thereon, and a statement of the accounts of the Association having been furnished by the Treasurer, it was unanimously decided that the matches should be held, commencing on Monday, the 29th August, 1898.

Moved by Major Blaiklock and seconded by Lt.-Col. Sherwood,

"That the resolution passed at the Meeting of Council on the 23rd March last and numbered 11 be reconsidered, and that the Programme Committee appointed at that Meeting, to which the name of Capt. Sutherland be added, be instructed to prepare a Prize List not exceeding \$5,000 instead of \$7,000, as formerly resolved.—Carried.

A discussion ensued as to the distance apart at which the targets on the new range should be placed. The concensus of opinion appeared to be that they should be placed at a distance of not less than 12 feet apart, 14 feet being preferred, and the Secretary was requested to write to Capt. Cartwright, Secretary O. R. A., and ascertain the distancs at which the targets on the Long Branch Ranges were placed.

The subject of the catering was brought up and it was decided that the matter should be left to the Executive Committee.

The Meeting then adjourned.

Confirmed,

F. MASSEY,

LIEUT.-COL.,

Chairman.

W. E. HODGINS,

LIEUT.-COL.,

Secretary.

**Minutes of a Meeting of the Executive Committee held at the
Office of the Association on Wednesday, the 23rd March,
1898, at 4 p.m.**

Present—Lt.-Col. Tilton, in the chair ; Lt.-Cols. Anderson, S. Hughes, M.P., Delamere, Majors W. C. Macdonald, Bruce, Sherwood, Mason and Capt. Sutherland, and the Secretary and the Treasurer.

Lt.-Col. Tilton was elected as Chairman.

The minutes of the meeting of the 28th February, 1898, were read and confirmed.

The following letters were read and the following action thereon was taken.

(1) From Messrs. H. & A. Allan, asking if they will reserve accommodation for the Bisley team on the steamers of their line.

Ordered that the matter of the transport of the Bisley Team be left in the hands of the Chairman and Secretary, to be arranged by them.

(2) From Messrs. Esdale & Reynolds, asking that the printing contract might be awarded to them for the ensuing year.

Ordered that the Secretary do inform Messrs. Esdale & Reynolds that in view of the satisfactory arrangements with the present contractors that no change in the printing contract will be made this year.

(3) Letter from Lt.-Col. Cotton, A.A.G.A., with reference to the target to be used on the Rockliffe Rifle Ranges.

Stands for present.

(4) From Mr. W. G. Fowler, as to target invented by him, and which he would like to exhibit and to have an opportunity of tendering for the new targets on the Rockliffe Ranges.

Stands for the present.

(5) Petition from Lt.-Col. Anderson and others, asking for the adoption of the wind guage back sight on the Lee Enfield Rifles.

Stands until next meeting of the Executive Committee.

(6) Letter from Col.-Sergt. E. Skedden, 13th Battalion, asking for a return of the entrance fees deducted from last year's Bisley Team.

Ordered that the Secretary do inform him that the Executive Committee cannot see their way to make any change in the Regulations of last year.

(7) Letter from Capt. Roper, G.G.F.G., asking on behalf of the Regiment permission to erect a bungalow on the Rockliffe Rifle Ranges for shooting purposes.

Ordered that Capt. Roper be informed the Committee have no jurisdiction in the matter, and that he should make application to the Militia Department.

(8) From Gunner W. Miller, 5th R.C.A., with reference to the refund of his post entry fees and also of his railway fare in connection with the Bisley team of last year.

Ordered that the Secretary do send the letter to Major Mason to be dealt with by him.

The question of allowing the members of the Bisley Team to proceed to England in advance of the Team was discussed, but no action was taken thereon, and the matter stands over until the next meeting of the Executive Committee.

The question of making application for the use of the Runnimeade Ranges for practice of the Bisley Team was then taken up, and the Secretary was instructed to write Col. Mackinnon, Secretary N.R.A., to ascertain the terms upon which the Pirbright Ranges could be obtained.

The following Committee to arrange the Prize List and Regulations for the Meeting of 1898 were then appointed:—Lt.-Cols. Tilton, Anderson, Hood, Delamere, Majors J. J. Mason and Blaiklock.

Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P., brought up*the question of striking out the order or rule respecting winners of the D. R. A. medals having free entry in any of the matches of the Association, but as the matter was one provided for by the Constitution it was decided that it could only be dealt with in the method specified in paragraph 20 of the Constitution. Notice of motion to be given to the Secretary.

The names of the Bisley Team were then considered, and the Secretary was instructed to write to the first twenty names on the list exclusive of Capt. McMicking, who was ineligible, and Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson, who stated that he would be unable to go.

It was decided that in the notification to members of the Bisley Team, of their selection thereon, the fact that the entry fees would be deducted same as last year, was to be mentioned.

The meeting then adjourned.

Confirmed,
JOHN TILTON,
Lieut.-Col.,
Chairman.

W. E. HODGINS,
Lieut.-Col.,
Secretary.

Minutes of a Meeting of the Executive Committee held at the Office of the Association on Friday Evening the 22nd April, 1898, at 8 o'clock p.m.

Present Lt.-Col. Tilton, in the chair ; Lt.-Cols. Starke and Ibbotson, Majors J. J. Mason and Blaiklock and the Secretary and Treasurer.

The Minutes of the Meeting of the 23rd March were read and confirmed.

A letter dated 4th April, 1898, from Col. MacKinnon, Secretary N.R.A., was read and considered.

It was decided that all the work on the Bisley Building mentioned, should be done, except the railing around the verandah.

The question of the sailing of the Bisley Team was discussed, when it was moved by Major Mason, seconded by Major Blaiklock,

“ That if satisfactory arrangements can be made with the Dominion Steamship Co., the team should sail from Montreal by the S. S. “ Dominion ” on the 25th June. ”—Carried.

The matter of the subsistence of the team while in England was then considered, and the Chairman read a letter from Mr. Jno. Deslauriers, offering to undertake the catering for the team while at Bisley.

It was moved by Major Mason, seconded by Lt.-Col. Starke,

“ That arrangements be made for the team to proceed to Staines as usual for their practice preparatory to the Bisley Meeting, and that the team occupy their quarters at Bisley on Saturday the 9th or Sunday, the 10th July. ”—Carried.

Moved by Major Mason, seconded by Lt.-Col. Starke,
 "That the proposal to send Mr. Jno. Deslauriers with the team to act as Steward, be adopted."—Carried.

It was decided that the Lee Enfield Rifle should be the one used in the Matches of the D. R. A. of this year (1898.)

Also that the old material belonging to the Association and remaining on the Rideau Rifle Range be disposed of by tender, circulars to that end being issued by the Secretary.

Also that the insurance on the Bisley Building be increased by the sum of £500 stg.

The Chairman brought up the question of the rate of exchange charged by the Ontario Bank on sterling drafts purchased by the Association; read a memorandum prepared by the Treasurer on the subject, and also the draft of a letter to be sent to the Managers of the Bank, which was approved and ordered to be sent.

The meeting then adjourned.

Confirmed,

JOHN TILTON,

Lieut.-Col.,

Chairman.

W. E. HODGINS,

Lieut.-Col.,

Secretary.

Minutes of a Meeting of the Executive Committee held pursuant to notice on Saturday, the 6th August, 1898, at 8.30 p. m.

Present—Lt.-Col. Tilton, in the chair; Lt.-Col. Ibbotson, Major Blaiklock, Major MacKay and Capt Sutherland, and the Secretary.

The question of the date for the Annual Matches was discussed, and it was decided that they should open on Monday, the 29th instant, and that if for any unforeseen reason the ranges should not be open then, they should be postponed for one week.

The draft of the programme was then taken up and finally settled and the Secretary was instructed to have the same printed.

The following were appointed as the Range Staff for the matches.

Executive Officer—Lt.-Col. Delamere, Q.O.R.

Statistical Officer—Lt. E. P. McNeill, Q.O.R.

Camp Qr. Mtr.—Major Heron, G.G.F.G.

Surgeon—Surgeon-Major Scott, 43rd Bn.

Range Officers—Capt. Brown, P.L.D.G., Major Hurdman, Capt. Street, Lt. A. de M. Bell, with one more to be selected from the City of Ottawa.

The Secretary was instructed to engage the necessary Range Staff, and also to make such arrangements for the Range Stores as he should think requisite.

Applications for the catering at the matches were received from Messrs. Taylor & Deslauriers, and from S. Cassidy.

The offer of Messrs. Taylor & Deslauriers was accepted and the Secretary instructed to notify them.

The Committee decided that the Secretary should be authorized to employ the necessary clerical assistance in his office prior to and during the Annual Meeting, the expense to be kept down as low as possible.

The Secretary, in arranging for the squadding of the Meeting, was instructed to provide for 33 targets and for 363 competitors.

It was decided to procure on loan 50 Lee Enfield Rifles for issue to competitors on loan.

The meeting then adjourned.

Confirmed,

JOHN TILTON,

Lieut.-Col.,

Chairman.

W. E. HODGINS,

Lieut.-Col.,

Secretary.

Minutes of a Meeting of the Executive Committee held on the Rideau Rifle Ranges on Monday, the 29th August, 1898, at 9 o'clock a.m.

Present—Lt.-Col. Anderson, Major Mason, Major Hartt, Capt. Sutherland, Major Blaiklock and Lt.-Col. Ibbotson.

On motion Major Blaiklock took the chair.

The following Nominating Committee was then appointed :

Lt.-Col. Ibbotson, Major Hartt, Major Bishop, Major Bruce, Major Mason.

It was decided to hold the Competitors' Meeting at the Drill Shed, Ottawa, on Tuesday, the 30th instant, at 8 o'clock.

The meeting then adjourned.

Confirmed,

JOHN TILTON,

Lieut.-Col.,

Chairman.

W. E. HODGINS,

Lieut.-Col.,

Secretary.

**Minutes of Competitors' Meeting, held at the Drill Hall, Ottawa,
30th August, 1898, at 8.30 p.m.**

Present—Lt.-Cols. White, Burland, Delamere, Jones ; Majors McDonald, and Dunbar : Capts. Russell, Dillon, Milligan, Ross, Davidson, Paine, C. F. Winter, S. C. D. Roper, Smith, King ; Surgeon Lieut. Bertram, McNeill, Davidson, Gilchrist ; Bugle Major Cawdron ; Sergeants Drysdale, Corrigan, Brown, Wilson, Quinney ; Corpl. Smith, Carroll ; Privates Turner, D. McMartin, Annand, Bennett, Drysdale, Porteous, Quinney, McRae, Abbott, Kimmerly, Desbarats, Heller, Loggie, Simpson, Jordon, Tink, Short.

Moved by Major Mason, 13th Battalion, seconded by Capt. Davidson, 8th R. R., that Lt.-Colonel Tilton take the chair.—Carried.

Col. Tilton: Well, gentlemen, as this meeting was called for 8 o'clock and it is now over three-quarters of an hour past, I think we had better proceed to business. I am sorry to see so small a number of competitors present, because it is from this meeting the Executive not only gathers the views of competitors, but hears their complaints, and although it has been termed the "kickers' meeting," I consider this a misnomer, for intelligent discussions with reference to the work we have in hand are always productive of good results. When I had the pleasure of making an address to you in September last and bidding farewell to the old range I expressed the hope that before another prize meeting we could welcome you to a new range at Ottawa. The Executive was untiring during the past winter in its efforts to secure the selection of a site suitable in every way for our purposes, and at the Annual Meeting in April last you will remember it was announced that a new range was about to be acquired at Rockliffe. It was late in the Spring before the action of the Government took definite form, and since that period I have had many misgivings as to the possibility of the new range being ready for the present prize meeting. Only a week ago to-day it was so doubtful that I was on my way to the telegraph office to send a message to Colonel Gibson that the meeting would have to be postponed for a week, as it would be impossible to open on the 29th, but with the valuable help of Mr. Weatherbe, the Chief Architect of the Dept. of Militia and Defence, we were able to accomplish the desired end and open the new ranges according to programme. The range as presented to you has some imperfections—to these I ask your generous consideration and indulgence, with the promise on the part of the Executive, that before another prize competition the range will be complete with 55 targets, and I may safely say that in the Rockliffe Range the Riflemen of Canada will find one of the best ranges upon the continent of America. I do not wish to take up the time of this meeting, and I would ask any gentleman to speak who may desire to place his views before the Executive. The Executive is your servant and has no wish to do anything but what will

conduce to your efficiency, benefit and comfort. It will always be pleased to consider and carry out, (if at all possible), any recommendations that are made. (Applause.)

Capt. Davidson, 8th R. R. : Mr. Chairman, I think it is very evident there is very little to kick about this year on the part of those present to-night. Either this, or the object of their dissatisfaction weighs so heavily upon them that they are disinclined to get up and begin the onslaught. However, I will take upon myself, on behalf of a Regiment which for many years has sent teams to compete at Ottawa, viz., the 8th Royal Rifles, and I wish to express our appreciation of the efforts of the Executive of the D. R. A. in providing such a magnificent range for the Riflemen of Canada, which, when completed, I have no hesitation in saying, will in my opinion surpass anything of the kind on the North American continent.

The old tricky wind that we used to get upon the Rideau Range will not be found, and the old aids that used to puzzle us so upon the old ground, will be absent. There are, however, some few things we would like to see remedied, and one I do not hesitate to say, is the system of double targets. Instead of gaining time we have really lost time, no doubt due to the great number of challenges, and which, in eight cases out of ten, was allowed to the competitor. I think if the second target was used as a dummy as at Bisley, it would answer all right. The marking disc is placed on the dummy and as soon as the target is fired at is seen at once. Whether the second target is used as a dummy or to be fired upon, it should be placed in front of the frames. As it is now it is impossible for a marker to see a hit on that part of the second target which, when down, is behind the two upright frames. The markers will always lose time in finding those shots and covering up the old holes.

Lt.-Col. Tilton : I spent three-quarters of an hour in the butts to-day and questioned the markers upon that point. The markers told me they found no difficulty whatever in finding shots or placing patches on the target.

Capt. Davidson : I acknowledge that on this subject the marker's opinion must be better than any competitor, but I submit the marking has been bad and I still think that delay must have occurred from this cause.

Lt.-Col. Tilton : Has there been any improvement to-day on yesterday ?

Capt. Davidson : I think not. (Voice) Much worse.

Capt. Davidson : I am quite ready to admit that the matter I have complained about would be remedied in time.

Col. Tilton : Would it be remedied by doing away with the second target.

Capt. Davidson : Possibly. I am only pointing out what I know on the views of a great many competitors.

Another matter I wish to speak about is the ammunition. Personally, I have been very well pleased, as I have not had a single cartridge with which I

could find fault, but I know a great many have. This, of course, is a matter over which the Executive have no control, but representations could be made to the Department that extremely bad ammunition has been discovered and asking them to see that the Cartridge Factory should not turn out such unreliable ammunition. We know many bad cartridges have been found—bullets show evidence of the points not being well turned, and the brass shells seem to be easily ruptured and torn upon explosion.

I believe the desire of competitors in general is not to find fault with the Executive this year. They understand the difficulties the Executive has had in opening the ranges on the 29th. At the same time many of them have had good reasons for finding fault, particularly on account of careless marking—shots they think they have made not being given them, and bad cartridges. However, I hope next year these little difficulties will be remedied, and that all competitors will be moved by this spirit of consideration and for the benefit of rifle shooting in general. Lieut. Smith, of the 59th Battalion, has just called to my attention another matter which I intended to mention—the absence of streamers. These might have been provided even at this meeting. A few polls 15 to 20 feet high along each side of the range and down the center would have been of great advantage to green shots, and as every one knows up at the top of high poles the wind is not the same as poles low down. I hope by next year that sufficient streamers will be put up. Of course, as all who have been to Bisley know, they have lines of streamers every ten targets along the range. We should be properly provided here with streamers.

Capt. Helmer, 43rd Bn. : There is another point I would like to bring to the attention of the Executive, and that is that the Association should include in its programme a list of the Hotels, with rates and so forth. I think it would not be much trouble for the Secretary to get rates from the various Hotels and have it included in the programme. I know in visiting Toronto and Montreal we all find it more or less difficult to get suitable accommodation at rates such as Riflemen can pay. Our Hotels would mostly all, I think, make a special rate for Riflemen ; and if competitors coming to the meeting could know just where to go before actually reaching the city, it would be a great comfort and convenience. I would like to have this suggestion noted for consideration and action another year.

Capt. Dillon, 34th Bn. : I would like to ask how the Executive accounts for the bad ammunition. I am sure competitors would like to hear their explanation of it.

Lt.-Col. Tilton : On the point that has been made with reference to the ammunition, it is hardly necessary for me to say that the D. R. A. has no control whatever over its manufacture, nor any power towards rectifying its shortcoming beyond the consideration the Department of Militia and Defence may choose to give to such representations as it may make on behalf of the Riflemen of Canada, and I may say no one will experience greater regret at

what has developed within the last few days in reference to this ammunition than the Department itself. The Executive of the D.R.A. will lose no time in attending to this matter, as they owe it both to the Department and the Militia generally to bring at once to the notice of the authorities the defects developed at the Matches in Toronto last week, and which have again been observed here. This, I feel sure, is all you can expect from us, and I am sure these representations will meet with such consideration at the hand of the Militia Dept. as they deserve. In respect to the target, I may say to Capt. Davidson, they have been somewhat of an experiment. The frames were made from plans of the Chief Architect of the Militia Department, and he is most anxious to make a success. I may further say the Executive is most anxious to have the opinions of competitors. It is, of course, unreasonable to expect that markers who worked the targets for the first time yesterday morning should be perfect. Many of the difficulties will undoubtedly disappear before we have the pleasure of meeting you again, and I can promise you on the part of the Executive, will be remedied, so far as it may be in its power to do so.

As to the streamers, it was thought by some of the Riflemen that the large flags would be sufficient.

Frequent observation during three months of the wind at the range has shown me that the steadiness is remarkable. One of the first things that attracted my attention on the new range was the light and afterwards the wind. I never saw a place where the wind was so steady. I will see if the streamers cannot be put up to-morrow, and if not, that they are provided for next year.

On the question of Hotels, I may say our esteemed Secretary had intended to have a list of Hotels and Boarding Houses inserted in the programme, but as you know, many of the Hotel-people are somewhat diffident at making known on short notice, a scale of reduced rates unless they are guaranteed or assured of a certain number. I am quite sure, however, that, as Capt. Helmer said, many of our Hotels would be willing to make a reduction in favor of our riflemen, and another year the Secretary will endeavor to arrange with Hotels and Boarding Houses to the best advantage and have such information included in the Official Programme.

Major Mason, 13th Battalion: Mr. Chairman, I think, perhaps, I might make a few remarks in connection with the observations made by Capt. Davidson, as they concur with views I have formed relative to the new range during the past two days. While it would be unwise and unfair, perhaps, to give expression to fixed views upon such a short experience, still I may say that as regards the target, I do not think we gain any time by the double or second target. I timed several trios and found they averaged 26, 27, and 23 minutes. Now, I think this shows we have not accomplished what the Executive Committee desired, viz., to save time, and if time is not saved the system is a failure and we had better go back to the old system. I rather agree with Capt.

Davidson that the panel in the double target at Bisley is best, and I do not think we have gained much by the change. In theory the double system is first rate, but to work well you must have perfect markers, perfect range officers, perfect register keepers, and perfect competitors, and unless you have them you cannot have that uniformity which seems essential to their successful use.

As to the ammunition, I am very much disappointed at what has been experienced during the past two days—magazines blown out, bolts blown off, cartridge cases split, and all not only once but several times, and the labour of the Match Committee has been much greater than ever before. We have been called repeatedly to settle cases of bad cartridges. There ought not to be much difficulty in making ammunition as perfect as possible. There must be some shortcoming either in the ammunition itself or the breech mechanism of the rifle. I am not in a position to say where the fault lies, but I do not think we have had a meeting when we have had so many complaints as this year. We have had trouble before, but as a rule the ammunition has been fairly satisfactory.

Complaints, and strong ones, are made that ammunition made and dated in 1897 is not satisfactory and cannot be satisfactory so long as there are such a large proportion of bad cartridges. I agree with Capt. Davidson as to streamers being provided.

As far as the range itself is concerned I have no hesitation in saying that it is an ideal range in every respect, and I think we have men on our Executive who are capable of providing that range and under all circumstances bringing it up to the highest state of perfection, and that they will do everything in their power to accomplish that result goes, I am sure, without saying. (Applause.)

Surgeon Lieut. Bertram, 77th Bn. : I would like to hear from the Executive in respect to not allowing certain men extra shots for bad ammunition. I do not see why range officers should not allow extra shots in all cases of bad cartridges.

Lt.-Col. Tilton : As the Chairman of the Match Committee is here, I would ask him what were the instructions in this regard.

Major Mason : This is really covered by the ground I have already gone over. The difficulty is to know where to draw the line. The usual accepted decision is that once the shot has left the rifle that the shot is to be counted. I admit there is a hardship, but we should get over that by providing good ammunition instead of making rules. Now, as Chairman of the Match Committee, I had several shells brought me asking to be allowed extra shots. Some of these shells were split a quarter of an inch, and there is no doubt the competitors had good ground for complaint. I think the rule we adopted was the only one under the circumstances, viz., that if the bullet had left the rifle that was the shot.

The trouble is in having to rely upon four or five different Range Officers and so many Register Keepers, and the opinion formed by one is different from

that of another, so we thought it better to make a hard and fast rule that no allowance would be made when once the bullet had left the rifle. I have, however, made a note of the matter, and I think the Executive Committee should take it up and come to some decision, instead of leaving the matter of a second shot to the discretion of the Range Officer, or even the Match Committee. I agree with Dr. Bertram that there should be some remedy, and I hope the Executive will take up the trouble, and also that their labor will be lessened by the provision of better ammunition in the future.

Surgeon Lieut. Bertram: I would like to ask the Chairman what he himself has to say about the ammunition.

Lt.-Col. Tilton: I can only repeat that the Executive will lay the matter before the Militia Department and endeavor to have the defect made good.

Lieut. H. R. Lordley, Charlottetown Eng., P.E.I.: Would the Chairman of the Match Committee explain what is the official definition of a ricochet shot, that is, what are the markers instructions; what do they understand by a ricochet? They wave the black bar often when I think it is not intended for a ricochet.

Major Mason: The ricochet bar is used not for a ricochet only, but sometimes a marker thinks his target has been struck and on taking it down finds it has not. His instructions are in such a case to wave the black bar to signify a miss or no hit.

Capt. Davidson: That is one of the most important points that could be brought up at this meeting. I have often thought of the same thing and would like to know what are the instructions given the markers in regard to signalling ricochet shots, and also what they are told to consider a "ricochet."

Lt.-Col. Tilton, Major Mason has just told us what the instructions to the markers are. I think his reply covers your query.

Capt. Davidson: My impression is that instructions to the markers specify that when a bullet goes in sideways it is to be shown as a ricochet shot. Now, a ricochet must be a shot striking the ground first and then being deflected through the target at an angle to the line of fire; but I contend that because a bullet pierces the target sideways it is not sufficient proof that such shot is a ricochet. Of course, if a bullet when passing through the target throws up earth and turf, it is a pretty safe conclusion that such is a ricochet, but because it goes in sideways and there is no earth or turf in evidence, it does not follow at all that such is a ricochet shot. I know that both here and at Quebec I have been credited with ricochets in a score between bulls-eyes, when I knew it was utterly impossible to get such dropping shots. Every shot striking the target, whether it goes in point first or sideways, should be credited to the firer. I believe that sometimes, owing to a little irregularity in the shape of bullet, it drops or turns in its flight more or less slightly as the case may be, and so in

passing through the target gives the impression that it is a ricochet shot when in reality it is nothing of the kind. Cases of this kind are so numerous that it is a gross injustice to the man firing to not give him credit for hits made in this way. The object of all rifle shooting is to make men skilful enough to hit their man, and a ricochet hitting a man is every bit as good as any other. I may say I mentioned this matter to several of the Executive at Bisley and rather to my surprise found they quite agreed with me, and said the matter would be brought up for consideration. I do not know what decision was arrived at, but I do hold that every shot passing through the target should be credited to the firer.

Lt.-Col. Tilton : I am very glad this matter has come up, and the views of both Mr. Lordley and Capt. Davidson will receive consideration. It is difficult for a marker to distinguish between a ricochet and one that appears to be such, and I concur in the opinion that the value of every shot striking the target should, as suggested, be given the competitor. We will make a note of all these points and do our best to remedy them.

Has any other gentleman any further suggestions to offer ?

Major Mason moved the adjournment of the meeting, and it was adjourned at 9.30 p.m.

CONSTITUTION.

ADOPTED AT ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, 1877.

1. That the Association be denominated " THE DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION "

2. Any person being a subscriber of \$2.00, and paying the same before the first day of September, or the second day of the Annual Prize Meeting, shall become a member of the Association for the current Association year, and any member may continue his membership by the annual payment of \$2.00.

Any person may become an Associate Member of the Association, for the current year, upon payment of the sum of \$1.00, and shall have the privilege of taking part in the annual matches, but shall not be entitled to vote at any meeting of the Association.

3. Donors of \$40.00 at one time to the funds of the Association, or of a prize of not less value, to be competed for at the Annual Prize Meeting, shall be entitled to be enrolled as Life Members of the Association, they having the full rights and privileges of ordinary members, and their names to be published in the Annual Reports.

Donors of money or prizes in kind of Five Dollars value and upwards, but less than Forty Dollars, shall be entitled to be enrolled as members for the year in which they contribute to the Prize Fund, with rights and privileges of membership.

4. Any Provincial Rifle Association of the Dominion subscribing not less than \$25.00 annually, and any other Rifle Association of the Dominion subscribing not less than \$12.00 annually, to the funds of the Dominion Rifle Association, shall be considered as being in connection with it. Each Affiliating Association shall be entitled to receive a Silver Medal for competition by its *bona fide* members. The winner of such medal, being an efficient member of the Active Militia, or an officer retired retaining rank, to be entitled to compete, free of entrance fee, in the "Dominion of Canada" and "Affiliated Association" matches at the first Prize Meeting of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association at which he is present after he wins the Medal; provided always that the name of the winner, and details of the matches at which it is won, shall have been communicated to the Secretary of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association not later than the first day of such prize meeting.

5. There shall be a Patron and Vice-Patrons, to be named by the council.

The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada for the time being shall be respectfully requested to become "Patron."

6. There shall be a President, to be elected at the Annual Business Meeting of the Association.

7. There shall be a Vice-President for each Province, to be elected in the same manner as the President.

8. There shall be a Council of members of the Association, who shall be elected in the following proportions :—

Fourteen from Ontario, Ten from Quebec, Six from Nova Scotia, Six from New Brunswick, Four from Manitoba, Four from British Columbia, Four from Prince Edward Island, Two from each of the North West Territories, so soon as Associations are formed therein and affiliated with the Dominion Rifle Association, as Provincial Associations, one half in each to be elected at the Annual Business Meeting of the Dominion Association, the other half by the Provincial Associations of the respective Provinces at their Annual Meeting ; the names of those elected by the Provincial Associations to be notified to the Secretary of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association on or before the day of the Annual Business Meeting each year. Six members of the Council shall form a quorum.

9. The Council shall at its first meeting choose from its own members the Chairman of the Council.

10. The Council shall annually elect at its first meeting an Executive Committee, consisting of fifteen (15) of its members, and in the event of a vacancy occurring therein during its term of office, the same may be filled up by the Executive Committee from the members of the Council. Five (5) to be a quorum. The President of the Association and Chairman of the Council shall be *ex-officio* members of the Executive Committee.

11. The Presidents of the various Provincial Associations in connection with the Association, and the District Officers commanding districts, *being members* of the Dominion Rifle Association, shall be *ex-officio* Vice-Presidents, and all Vice-Presidents shall be members of the Council.

12. There shall be a Secretary and a Treasurer at Ottawa, both to be appointed annually by the Council, and holding office during pleasure, who shall receive such compensation for their services as may be voted by the Council.

13. The Council shall have the arrangement of the income and funds of the Association, rendering an account to the yearly meeting, such account having been previously audited by a person or persons, not members of the Council, who shall be annually named by the Council for that purpose. The Council shall also have the entire management and superintendence of all affairs and concerns of the Association, and shall or may do all such acts and deeds as shall appear to them necessary or essential to be done for the purpose of carrying into effect the object and views of the Association.

14. The Executive Committee shall give effect to such instructions as the Council may from time to time order, respecting the management of the affairs of the Association.

15. The Council may from time to time make such rules for their guidance as they deem necessary.

16. The Annual Prize Meeting shall be held in Ottawa, at such time and under such regulations as may be determined on by the Executive Committee, as to all points not previously decided upon by the Council; and such Prize Meeting of the Association shall be conducted by a Special Committee of five members, three to form a quorum, appointed by the Executive Committee, either from the Executive Committee or other members of the Council, with power of substitution by the Executive Committee from time to time as occasion may demand, and said Special Committee shall have power to hear and determine all matters arising at the meeting submitted for their consideration, and their decision, or the decision of a majority of them, shall be final, conclusive and binding; but they, or a majority of them, may at their discretion refer any question to the Executive Committee, in which case the decision of the Executive Committee shall be final.

17. An Annual Report, embracing an audited account of the Finances, shall be drawn up by the Secretary, under the direction of the Council, and shall be published and sent to members of the Association at least one month previous to the Annual Business Meeting.

18. The Annual Business Meeting of the Members of the Association for the Election of Officers and the Council, and the transaction of other business, shall be held at Ottawa, on the third Wednesday after the assembling of the General Session of Parliament of the Dominion. At the close of such Annual Meeting or adjournment thereof, the Association year will terminate.

19. A General Meeting shall be held on the second day of the Annual Prize Meeting for the discussion of all matters that may be brought forward by any members or competitors attending the matches, but no changes in the Constitution shall be made except at the Annual Business Meeting.

20. No alteration in the Constitution shall be made except by a resolution duly passed at the Annual Business Meeting, or some adjournment thereof, and no such resolution shall be proposed unless a notice in writing of the terms of such resolution, signed by two members as proposer and seconder thereof, shall have been given to the Secretary one month previous to the Annual Business Meeting at which the same is to be proposed, and it shall be the duty of the Secretary to immediately notify all members of the Association of such proposed amendments.

21. The Council shall have power to fill any vacancy occasioned by death or resignation in their number, from among the members of the Association.

Clauses 2 and 17 revised 1878. Clause 8 revised 1881. Clauses 2 and 4 revised 1st March, 1882. Clauses 3 and 16 revised 7th March, 1883. Clause 10 revised 17th March, 1886. Clause 8 revised 14th March, 1888. Clause 4 revised 20th February, 1889.

GENERAL BY-LAWS OF THE ASSOCIATION

ADOPTED AT

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, 1877.

Amended 1881 and 1882.

There shall be two Ordinary Meetings of the Council. The first Meetings of Council of which shall be held immediately after the Annual Business Meeting of the Association, and the second, on the first day of the Annual Prize Meeting.

Extraordinary Meetings shall be summoned by the Secretary, Extraordinary Meetings if required by the Chairman, or by any four of the members of the Council, at such place as the Chairman may direct—notification being sent to each member of the Council at least fifteen days previous to such meeting—and the requisition for the meeting, and the notices to the members must state the object or objects of such Extraordinary Meeting.

The Council shall keep minutes of its proceedings at all meetings, which shall be entered in a book kept for that purpose by the Secretary, and open to inspection of any member of the Council. The Council to keep minutes of all proceedings.

There shall be a Finance Committee, consisting of three members of the Council, to be chosen at the first meeting. Finance Committee.

The Treasurer shall deposit from time to time, in such chartered bank as the Finance Committee may direct, all sums of money received by him on behalf of the Association. Treasurer to deposit sums received in Savings Bank.

All expenditure of sums for current expenses which may be required by the Secretary, must be authorized by the signature of the Chairman of the Executive Committee, or, in his absence, by some one of the Finance Committee, and the Treasurer shall pay all orders duly signed in such manner. Expenditure of sums for current expenses.

Other expenditures of a general nature are to be made only upon the authority of the Council of the Association. Expenditure of a general nature.

A detailed statement of all receipts and expenditures shall be rendered annually to the Council by the Treasurer, made up to and closed on the 30th November. Annual Accounts.

Correspondence between the General Officer Commanding the Canadian Militia and the President of the Dominion Rifle Association; on the Subject of the Improvement of Rifle Shooting in Canada.

From the General Officer Commanding the Canadian Militia to the President of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

OTTAWA, 30TH DECEMBER, 1898.

SIR:—You will recollect that at the Dominion Rifle Association, in August last, I alluded in my address, on the occasion of the opening of the Rockcliffe Rifle Range, that I proposed to invite the careful consideration of the Council and its co-operation, towards the improvement of Rifle Shooting, and to the conducting of Rifle practice in such a manner as will better satisfy modern Military requirements for a rifle possessing such very different qualities to those possessed by the Martini Henry and Snider.

The prominent position held by the Dominion Rifle Association in Canada seems to me to place the Council of the Association and the Association generally, in a position of the gravest responsibility as regards the future development of Rifle shooting in this country, more especially in its relation to the Militia and the Defence of Canada. The Council of the Dominion Rifle Association should, in my opinion, assume the responsibility which I have indicated, and assist myself and the other officers concerned in the instruction of the Canadian Troops, in placing Rifle Practice and Musketry generally of the Militia of Canada upon a higher and better basis than it has hitherto held. Following upon this assumption I would suggest for the careful consideration of the Council the following points :

(1) *The Reduction in Size of the Bulls-eye and an Increase in the Ranges fired at during Matches.*—It is unnecessary for me to remind the Council that with the Lee-Enfield the effective range may be considered as up to 1,200 yards, and that of the decisive Infantry Range up to 600 yards. In other words that up to the latter distance the trajectory of the Rifle is to all intents and purposes, flat.

(2) *Mass Firing as well as Individual Firing to be Encouraged.*—Modern Rifle Practice is divided into two separate categories, (a) Individual Firing and (b) Mass Firing. The former is considered to be preliminary to the latter, and the latter for battle purposes is considered to be all essential. The one requires careful training for the individual ; the latter for the individual when acting in concert with others. It appears to me that hitherto importance has been attached to one only of these categories, and that from a battle and purely Military point of view not the most essential. Having the fact carefully in regard that Rifle

Shooting exists, and the Associations are subsidized solely for the benefit which they confer upon Canada in relation to its defences, I think that the Council would do well to devote as much attention to the second form of rifle shooting as to the former.

(3) *Moving Objects*.—It is essential that our Troops should be instructed in firing at moving objects, i.e., objects moving laterally from right to left as well as objects advancing and retiring. All European armies are now instructed in this form of rifle practice, and I trust that the Council will seriously consider the importance of initiating a system similar to it and thus become the pioneers of a system to be carried out in other Ranges throughout the Dominion.

(4) *Disappearing Objects*.—The remarks made as regards Moving Objects in the above paragraph equally apply to Disappearing Objects. The great point to be ensured with Troops upon active service when required to act individually, is that they shall be able to take aim and fire in the most rapid possible manner at an object which will only present itself as a target for a very limited space of time. In other words our Riflemen should be trained as sporting shots. It may be regarded as a fact that upon active service it rarely happens that soldiers engage in individual firing, whether skirmishing or taking part in a modern attack, in scattered formation, are able to take deliberate aim at their enemy. It much more frequently happens that they are called upon to fire at an object which appears and disappears at unexpected places with puzzling rapidity. It is to meet this, the usual conditions of war, that I would invite the earnest attention of the Council as to the best means for providing instruction and practice for our Riflemen.

I need hardly assure the Council how ready I shall be at all times to give them further particulars on the points which I have endeavored to lay before them, or to give them the benefit of such practicable experience as I have acquired in different parts of the Empire. I write with a very full sense of the grave responsibility which I am asking the Council to assume, as the Association which shall deal in a practical manner with the afore-mentioned most vital points for the interests of the Rifle shooting of the future.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

EDWARD T. H. HUTTON,
Major General and A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen,
Commanding Canadian Militia.

THE PRESIDENT DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION,
OTTAWA.

From the President of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association to the General Officer Commanding the Canadian Militia.

TORONTO, 24TH JANUARY, 1899.

SIR:—I have already informally acknowledged the receipt of your communication of 30th December ult., inviting consideration by the Council of the Dominion Rifle Association of subjects therein referred to. In order that the suggestions you have made may receive that careful consideration which their importance demands, I have asked the Secretary of the Association to have copies of same sent to some of the leading members of the Council who are also on the Executive Committee of the Association, in order that we may have the advantage of more matured thought about these matters than can possibly be expected where a document is read at a meeting and action has to be taken thereon immediately.

It is undoubtedly the case that the arming of the Militia of Canada with the Lee-Enfield introduces new conditions for which the Force is in a great measure unprepared. In remarks which I have from year to year made on moving the adoption of the Annual Reports submitted for the past four or five years, when referring to the new rifles, I have endeavored to indicate the responsibility being assumed by the Government in the matter of rifle ranges. Apart from the desirability of longer ranges for rifle practice, the element of safety became a much more serious matter than when the old Snider or even the Martini-Henry rifle was being used. While in the case of rural corps certain rifle practice is put in during the annual fortnight at camps of instruction, and while in the case of city corps similar rifle practice is required of each man for which returns are sent in, it is undeniable that in the case of city corps and some also of the rural corps rifle practice goes on with more or less regularity from May till October. Many Militiamen shoot by way of practice every week during the summer months. There are not only Battalion Rifle Associations but also Company Associations, and frequently much desirable emulation exists between Companies, culminating in Company team competitions at the Annual Battalion Matches in the Autumn of each year. It is true that there are many corps in which if a few men who are recognized as "shots" are left out of consideration, there is little interest shown in rifle shooting, and this is sometimes attributable to the want of proper ranges, and sometimes to the fact that Commanding Officers fail to recognize that familiarity with the use of a rifle is one of the most, if not decidedly the most, important qualification of a soldier. However that may be, I fear that general rifle practice by the Militia outside of the regular annual rifle practice will be secured with more difficulty now than when we had the old Snider rifle.

There is no doubt but that if the 500 and 600 yards ranges were used for the great *bulk* of the rifle shooting, or if, so to speak, those were the "*staple*

ranges," the 600 and 900 yard ranges should now be quite as common or at any rate nearly as common with the Lee-Enfield rifle. Even with the Martini-Henry there was too much shooting at the said ranges as compared with the longer ranges—at second class instead of first class targets—yet until last year when you honored the Association by opening our new ranges, we have been absolutely compelled at our Dominion Meetings to be satisfied with three first class targets, the number of competitors being at times considerably above 400. Some of the Provincial Associations have been no better off, and I fancy if the local ranges throughout the country were examined it would be found that there is a pretty general want of proper ranges and proper target facilities for long range practice. This leads me to a suggestion of the question of how far the Annual Rifle Meeting of the Dominion Association may be regarded as the proper occasion for imparting instruction in some of the classes of firing to which you have referred. Only a limited number of Militiamen from all parts of the Dominion can be expected to come together to contest for the trophies and prizes that are offered, and those who do attend always have been the crack shots in their localities. The D.R.A. idea has been very similar to the National Rifle Association idea in the management of the Wimbledon and Bisley Meetings, viz., to afford an opportunity for skilled riflemen to meet either in individual or team competitions. Local Rifle Associations, Battalion Teams, District Teams, and even Provincial Teams, vie with one another in competitive tests of skill and a useful rivalry is maintained. There is much in all this to stimulate a young Militiaman's ambition. He is proud of the honor of securing a place on his Company team of eight or ten men. He becomes a very much more important man when at a Provincial Rifle Meeting he is chosen as one of his Battalion Team. Progressing from one stage to another he goes to Ottawa. There the Governor General's prize is open to him, as well as the possibility of shooting up to a place on the Bisley Team from Canada,—then the Queen's Prize, the Kolapore Team, and so on. There is scarcely any limit to the aspirations of a Rifleman, and it is undoubtedly the case that the Annual Provincial and Dominion Rifle Association Meetings have been competitive exhibitions of skill already acquired, rather than occasions for instruction.

While saying this I do not wish to imply that new ideas or methods cannot be usefully initiated at our meetings. More can be done in the future, now that we have good ranges, than was hitherto possible. Of course we have had our military matches, so called, firing at disappearing targets, advancing and retiring, as well as volley firing competitions, but though the interest in these competitions has been gradually increasing, I think I am right in stating that, by the majority of Riflemen who attend the meetings, they are regarded as a sort of specialty or side show. How far mass firing and firing at objects moving laterally as well as advancing and retiring, involving the judging of distance, and firing at disappearing objects, can be made an essential part of the programme of matches in which all competitors shall participate, will require much consideration, and it must be borne in mind that changes by the Association in

that direction to be of advantage to the force generally must be followed by the introduction of similar changes in the *home* work of our Militiamen. In any case I am strongly in favor of rearranging our programme by the institution of 800, 900 and 1,000 yards firing for much of what is now done at 500 and 600 yards, and will be disappointed if we cannot make a considerable change in this way during the present year.

Without further and I fear tediously prolonging this letter, I desire on behalf of the Association to express great satisfaction that the Association should be asked to co-operate with you in the endeavor to have the rifle practice and musketry of the Militia put on a more satisfactory basis. I can assure you on behalf of the Association that such co-operative assistance will be regarded both as a pleasure and duty. Fortunately many of the most active members of our Council are practical riflemen. Others, like myself, have had their day, but can discuss to advantage the practicability of some of the changes you would like to see introduced and will appreciate the opportunity of doing so all the more because invited to the discussion by the General Officer in Command.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

J. M. GIBSON, LT.-COL.,
President D.R.A.

THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING,
MILITIA DEPARTMENT, OTTAWA.

INDEX.

List of Patrons	iii
Officers of the Association	iv
Council	v
Staff	vii
List of Life Members	viii
List of Members	xiii
List of Affiliated Rifle Associations	xvi
List of Special Donations	xvii
Competitors by Provinces, Military Districts and Corps, 1898	xviii
Report of Council	xx
Report of Officer commanding Bisley Team	xxvii
Aggregate Scores of Members of Bisley Team	xxxiii
Financial Statement of Bisley Team	xxxiv
Details of Expenditure on account of Bisley Team	xxxv
Acquittance Roll, Bisley Team	xxxvii
List of Prize Winners, Bisley Team, 1898	xxxviii
Ammunition Account, Bisley Team	xl
Treasurer's Statement of Accounts, 1898	xlii
Treasurer's Statement of Bisley Building Account	liv
Bisley Building Account, Total Cost	lviii
Bisley Building, Explanatory Statement	lix
Revenue Account	lx-lxi
General Balance Account	lx-lxi
Comparative Statement of Receipts, 1897-1898	lxii
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1897-1898	lxiii
Return of Challenge Prizes belonging to Association for 1898	lxiv
Return of articles in charge of Treasurer	lxvi
Return of articles in D. R. A. Stores	lxvii
Details of Shooting	1
" " Nursery	2
" " Bankers Match	3
" " Macdougall Match	5
" " Dominion of Canada Match	7
" " Walker Match	12
" " Minister of Militia's Match	15
" " Victoria Match	18
" " Kirkpatrick Match	21
" " Nursery Aggregate	25


INDEX.—Continued.

Details of Shooting, Lansdowne Aggregate.....	26
“ “ Grand Aggregate.....	28
“ “ Gillespie Challenge Cup.....	31
“ “ Gzowski Match.....	32
“ “ British Challenge Shield.....	33
“ “ Governor General's Prize.....	34
“ “ London Merchants' Cup.....	35
“ “ Bisley Team for 1898.....	39
“ “ Martini Extra Series ; A Match.....	42
Prizes and Trophies Won at Wimbledon and Bisley, 1867-1897.....	43
Governor General's Prizes, Winners of—1873 to 1898.....	44
Grand Aggregate Prizes, Winners of—1869 to 1898.....	47
Dominion Rifle Association Cups, Winners of.....	49
N. R. A. and D. R. A. Medals, Winners of.....	54
Governor General's Medals, Winners of.....	71
Wimbledon and Bisley Team, Commandants of.....	78
Wimbledon and Bisley Team, Adjutants of.....	78
Wimbledon and Bisley Team, Members of.....	79
Meetings, Annual General (23rd March, 1898).....	87
“ Council (23rd March 1898).....	93
“ Council (9th July 1898).....	95
“ Executive Committee (23rd March 1898).....	96
“ Executive Committee (22nd April 1898).....	98
“ Executive Committee (6th Aug. 1898).....	99
“ Executive Committee (29th August 1898).....	100
“ Competitors' (30th August, 1897).....	101
Constitution.....	108
By-Laws.....	111
Correspondence re Improvement of Rifle Shooting.....	112

J. H. STEWARD,

Optician by Appointment

To the English Government, the National Rifle Associations of England, Ireland, Canada and America, and to the National Artillery Association

Sole Maker of **The Celebrated** 

Lord Bury Telescope

(£3.10s.)

THE NEW WIMBLEDON TELESCOPE.

Will show the black patch up to 600 yards. It has one draw, and is fitted with a sun shade—£2.2.0.

THE NEW ARTILLERY TELESCOPE.

As supplied to the War Office—£2.5.0.

THE N. R. A. TARGET TELESCOPE.

On Mahogany Tripod, with Scoring Board, will show hits on the Target at 1,200 yards—£9.10.0.

THE CAMP BINOCULAR.

Complete with Sling Case—£4.4.0.

THE AIDE-DE-CAMP.

The best glass a Staff-Officer can use. Price in Sling Case—£6.6.0.

THE CELEBRATED DUKE BINOCULAR FIELD GLASS.

Suitable for Marine or Field use—£6.6.0.

THE NEW REGULATION FIELD GLASS.

As approved by the War Office, in Sling Case—£2.15.0

ADDRESS :

**406 and 66 Strand, 54 Cornhill, and 456 West Strand
LONDON**

Illustrated Catalogue of Field Glasses, Telescopes, Surveying Instruments, &c., gratis; post free to ALL parts.